

FREE!

Arts and Leisure ... 29-38
Church directory 27
Classified 39-42
Crossword Puzzle 30
Father Farrel's Wisdom 27
Jazz Tides 36
Letters to the editor 2
On Stage 35
Social Scene 18-21

**75TH
DIAMOND
JUBILEE**

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 75TH YEAR, NO. 46

November 16, 1989

DA's office slaps lawsuit on Simic Galleries

By DAVID LELAND

THE MONTEREY County District Attorney's Office on Wednesday accused Carmel gallery owner Mario Simic of intentionally misleading the public concerning paintings crafted by French painter Paul Valere.

'This (lawsuit) may have been appropriate in March of 1988. I think Morgan Talyor is very late and also approaching the wrong people.'

— Ed King
— Simic Galleries

Specifically, the lawsuit, filed in Monterey County Superior Court Nov. 15, claims that Simic "attributed educational and professional accomplishments...when such biographical information was not true in fact."

Moreover, the lawsuit alleges that the Simic Galleries "represented...the works of artists whose works they offered for sale in their galleries were or would become beneficial investments, when this was not true in fact."

Valere, whose real name is Oscar Bouville, also paints under the pseudonym Jean Ribout.

His works, which principally show landscapes of the French countryside, have been under investigation since the FBI received tips of fraud during an unrelated investigation in March of 1988.

"Simic knew, or should have known, that the information he was passing onto the public was not true," said Morgan Taylor, deputy district attorney. "There are clear indications that Mario Simic should have...notified the public."

He added that the FBI has handed the "bulk" of its evidence over to the DA's office, which is the first government agency to file charges against Simic.

For example, Taylor cited a biographical brochure on Valere distributed at Simic Galleries in which Valere is said to have received honors from Medaille d'Or du Salon d'Automne, the Grand Prix de Peintres de la Lorie and is affiliated with Membre de Salon des Artistes Francais.

"Basically they (FBI) found out that none of these groups had ever heard of him (Valere)," Taylor said.

Representatives of Simic Galleries, however, dismissed the lawsuit as inaccurate and behind the times.

"This (lawsuit) may have been appropriate in March of 1988," said Ed King, vice president of Simic Galleries. "I think Morgan Talyor is very late and also approaching the wrong people."

The real culprit, according to King, is Robert Fruchter, who formerly served as Valere's agent.

It was Fruchter who changed biographical facts, without the knowledge of Valere, King said.

When Simic Galleries found out about the misinformation, it changed the biography and stopped payment on more than \$200,000 owed to Fruchter.

Fruchter sued in Monterey County Superior Court; Simic Galleries has countersued for "millions," said King, and the matter is still unresolved.

SINCE FINDING out that the paintings had been misrepresented, Simic Galleries has notified those who purchased paintings by Valere and Ribout, King said. They have also removed any inaccuracies from the brochure. "We've had pretty good response and taken care of all our clients' concerns," said King, adding that the gallery had sold more than 500 such works during the past seven years.

On "a few occasions" clients asked for their money back and were accommodated, King said.

Taylor and King are also at odds when it comes to the paintings' value.

"The paintings are worth little (in) value," said Taylor of the art which sells for prices ranging from \$4,000 to \$24,000.

Taylor added that one art appraiser hired by the FBI to assess the value of the works said that he would pay \$100 for one piece



SLIGHTLY MORE than a year ago, Oscar Bouville, also known as Paul Valere and Jean Ribout, appeared with his wife at Simic

Galleries to dispel rumours that his paintings were the work of others than himself. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

that originally sold for thousands of dollars "only because he liked the frame."

King vehemently disagreed.

"I believe that the art is worth what we are selling it for and the sales prove that," he said.

In addition to maintaining a gallery at Sixth Avenue and San Carlos Street in Carmel, Simic Galleries has locations in La Jolla and Beverly Hills.

This weekend, Valere is scheduled to appear at a showing of his work at the La Jolla location.

Taylor said his office is keeping a watchful eye on galleries in Carmel — especially those that sell reproductions and have not posted a notice representing that fact to the public.

"This lawsuit may make a few people clean up their acts," said Taylor, adding that behind car dealers, art galleries top the list of consumer complaints coming into his office.

Several weeks ago, the DA's office worked out a deal with Hansen Galleries in which the gallery agreed to reimburse customers for

works which may have been fake or misrepresented.

The gallery, however, was never accused of

'Simic knew, or should have known, that the information he was passing onto the public was not true.'

— Morgan Taylor
— DA's office

intentionally selling false works, and did not admit so in reimbursing customers.

The DA's office is seeking a permanent injunction against Simic Galleries against selling Valere or Ribout's paintings because their value is in question.

The complaint also asks for at least \$200,000 in civil damages for false advertising and unfair business practices.

After one-week delay, Measure B narrowly approved by 11 votes

By DAVID LELAND

IT MAY have taken an extra week to get the final results, but county supervisors didn't mind waiting for the news that Measure B had passed muster by a scant 11 votes.

The adoption marks a reversal of initial results of the Nov. 7 election, which showed the measure, which will impose a one-half cent sales tax countywide beginning April 1, losing by seven votes.

"Everyone in the county is very pleased," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman. "Now we'll have a chance to provide some of those services that have been demanded by our constituents for years."

The tax will raise \$355 million to finance 24 projects throughout the county. Locally Carmel Valley Road will be widened, to the tune of \$25.6 million, from the mouth of the valley to Robinson Canyon Road, the

libraries in Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove and Salinas (\$8.9 million), and Carmel Valley will be subsidized by receiving \$1.6 million.

Countywide, money will be spent on the Highway 101/Prunedale bypass (\$123.5 million), a new county hospital (\$90 million), and mass transit (\$20 million), to name a few.

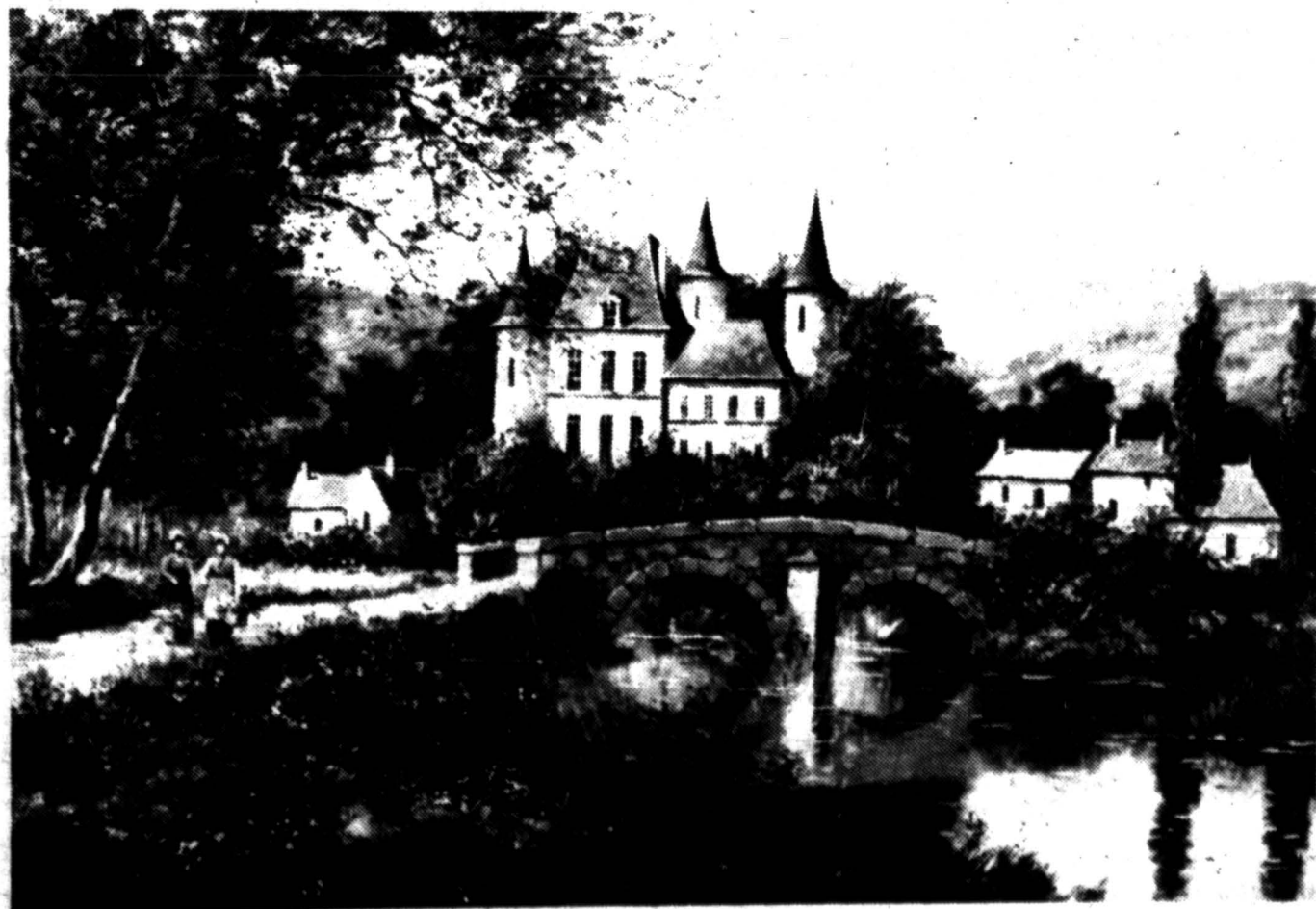
The official count now stands at 21,225 voters for Measure B and 21,214 votes against.

During the past week 545 provisional and absentee ballots were tallied by the county Elections Department.

Of those votes, 262 people voted for the measure and 244 voted against. Some of the provisional ballots could not be counted because voter registration could not be verified.

Were supervisors somewhat apprehensive when waiting for the additional votes to be counted Monday afternoon? A little, maybe.

"When you're waiting after election night



THE DA'S office has filed a lawsuit against Simic Galleries claiming that the gallery has misrepresented to the public the works of

Paul Valere (also known as Jean Ribout), whose work entitled "Chateau de Nivernet," is shown here.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Out of touch?

Dear Editor:

When I read your editorial of Nov. 2 endorsing Dale Hekhuis and Billy DeBerry, I was delighted at your endorsement of Dale Hekhuis. However, I was struck by how out of touch your paper, in endorsing Mr. DeBerry, is with your constituents, the citizens of the environs of Carmel.

It was obvious that the writer of the editorial had trouble coming up with reasons to justify the endorsement of Mr. DeBerry. It is hard not to compare your editorial on the water board candidates with the thoughtful, articulate endorsement editorial run by the *Herald*.

Indeed, now that the election results are in, we see that Carmel residents joined the rest of the peninsula voters in overwhelmingly rejecting the controversial policies and philosophy espoused by Mr. DeBerry and the Lombardo majority.

Hopefully, in the future, the *Pine Cone* will take an editorial position which is more responsible and more responsive to the thinking of Carmel's citizens.

Ruth Frasier
Carmel

Appreciates coverage

Dear Editor:

The *Carmel Pine Cone* edition of Nov. 2, contained a very nice article my Margye Neswitz and photographs by Chuck Scardina of the fourth annual Gateway Center awards presentation at Mission Ranch Barn.

On behalf of the Board of Trustees of Gateway Center, we wish to thank you for your continued coverage of this event and the fine articles by Margye Neswitz.

It is very important for Gateway Center to bring its program to the attention of our Monterey Peninsula community and because of the nature of our program, sometimes difficult to do.

For that reason, we truly appreciate your coverage of our annual event.

Gerald B. Dalton
Carmel Valley

Saddened by resignation

Dear Editor:

We read with much sorrow in the Nov. 2 *Pine Cone* about the resignation of Richard Tyler as Carmel community and cultural director.

Mr. Tyler has been a very effective cultural director and has been responsible for making numerous improvements in the quality and kinds of cultural events during his tenure at Sunset Center.

We share the concerns expressed by City Councilman Ken White about the direction in which the city may be going towards combining of cultural and recreation commis-

sions. We hope that Mr. Schmitz and Mr. D'Ambrosio will not do anything to diminish the worldwide reputation of Carmel as a prominent center for the performing arts.

If we remember correctly, this is not the first time that Carmel has squeezed someone out of the city's employment shortly before he could retire with full retirement benefits. Certainly, the city could show more compassion to its longtime employees.

Finally, we want to wish Mr. Tyler success and happiness in his retirement and/or new career. He has earned the admiration and respect of the community.

Mildred and Melvin Kline
Carmel

Blow it up!

Dear Editor:

Thank you for enlarging the crossword puzzle in your Nov. 2nd issue! I was preparing to write a request that you do so, so I hope this wasn't just a one-shot deal but you will continue the practice.

For many of us the crossword is a high point in our week but our elderly eyesight reduces the pleasure when it is printed so small. Please...blow it up for us each week! We'll be grateful.

Philippa Hastings
Carmel Valley

Overcontrol

Dear Editor:

It has come to our attention that the City of Carmel is sponsoring and has authorized a survey of historical buildings in Carmel, known as "The Carmel Architectural and Historical Survey."

Quote: "emphasis has been placed on our need for assistance in actually recording (photographing) the more than 3,200 buildings (homes) within the city limits."

Question: Why is it necessary to take a picture of every house along with a detailed description; is every building historical?

Quote: "In addition to researching individual buildings, we will need researchers to cull information from a variety of public and private institutions, such as library, city and county offices, title companies, and historical archives."

Question: Why is all this information being compiled, and will it be used for any purpose other than historical? and is the city paying for any part of this survey? and who will be paying for liability insurance on these volunteers?

We find there have been some trends toward overcontrol in Carmel in the past several years. This bothers us, does it bother you?

J.C. Ewing
Carmel

Quiet heroes

Dear Editor:

During a disaster there are a great number of people and organizations who go about their business quietly and professionally, without notoriety or recognition.

One such organization is the Alliance on Aging Food Bank of Monterey County. Since the earthquake on Oct. 17, the Food Bank has been operation seven days a week, 10 hours a day, to provide food for both the Pajaro Red Cross Shelter and the Emergency Food Bank.

The Alliance on Aging Food Bank began the immediate transportation of many generous donations of food from the agricultural and business community of Monterey County. Food Bank warehouses were available for the collection and storage of food. Then the Food Bank trucks began transporting and distributing the food.

GUEST EDITORIAL

By Barbara Simmons

Economic quake

THE OCTOBER earthquake created havoc and terrible tragedy to our neighbors to the north. Countless people lost their homes and their possessions.

Our neighbors' loss has, indeed, been uppermost in the minds of Carmel's business owners and residents as we have banded together to volunteer our services, goods, and dollars to our unfortunate friends.

Carmel was spared serious property damage by the earthquake. (I'm also told that Carmel did not suffer any serious damage in the 1906 San Francisco earthquake.) Carmel, has, however, suffered severe economic losses...not from the earthquake, but from the media. Comments went out on national television such as "We have not yet heard from Monterey or Carmel. We do not know if they were destroyed or if their phones are just out."

Carmel has been suffering the effects of the media blitz which has done little to relay the fact that Carmel suffered no damage and no injuries.

In Carmel, 70 to 80 percent of our economy is dependent on tourism. Since Oct. 17, the 53 members of the Carmel Innkeepers Association, and the owners and operators of the town's 50 restaurants and 350 shops, reported a drastic drop in tourism, and a constant flood of phone calls cancelling plans for visits, usually beginning with "Oh, you're still there."

The drop in tourism is from visitors who have relied on news reports of the devastation assuming, incorrectly, that areas miles away from the epicenter were affected.

The Carmel business community provides approximately two thirds of Carmel's city income through hospitality and sales taxes. At their November meeting, the Carmel City Council approved a cutback in city expenditures because of an estimated initial drop in revenues of between \$400,00 and \$515,000 from sales and hospitality taxes and a future negative impact on business license revenues of \$41,339. Another review of Carmel's business activities will be conducted by the city council again in December.

In an attempt to bring back our visitors to Carmel, the Carmel Innkeepers Association has hired a publicist to get out the word throughout the state of California and across

the country that Carmel's quaint and stylish shops are up and running, there is a choice of rooms at our inns, our restaurants are uncrowded, and our beach is clean, beautiful and ready to be experienced by autumn visitors.

The Carmel Business Association has been designing an ad campaign which will be launched this month to invite our local residents and neighboring communities to Carmel to shop for Christmas.

At the request of the Carmel Business Association, the Carmel City Council has extended one-hour parking zones to two hours during the Christmas shopping season.

The Carmel Business Association and the Carmel Residents Association is planning a fun-filled Christmas weekend in Carmel beginning with our traditional tree lighting ceremony the evening of Dec. 15, with festivities continuing on throughout that weekend. There will be strolling carolers, shopkeepers in Dickens costumes, beautifully decorated shops, colorful Christmas lights, and refreshments for our Christmas guests.

The decline in business activity is expected to be temporary. Just how temporary, we don't know at this point. We are seeing more visitors again on weekends. But even temporary sales declines can be devastating to our business owners and to the community.

The earthquake and its economic aftermath have illuminated our business community's need for strong local support. The residents and the businesses need one another in order to maintain the high standard of living we enjoy in Carmel.

The Carmel Business Association encourages our residents and our neighbors to shop in Carmel. Take this holiday time to reacquire yourselves with our lovely village and its varied shops and delightful restaurants.

We are proud of our charming community. Our businesses and residents immediately jumped into action to help our less fortunate neighbors. Let's just hope we can be just as compassionate to our own hometown's serious economic needs.

SHOP AND DINE IN CARMEL.

(Editor's Note: Barbara Simmons is a Realtor and president of the Carmel Business Association.)

Food was transported to Pajaro to help the Red Cross serve an initial 1,500 hot meals per day. Food was also shuttled from Second Harvest Food Bank, a regional clearinghouse for the distribution of food and disaster relief, to re-supply kitchens in Pajaro and Watsonville.

The Alliance on Aging Food Bank quickly responded to the needs in that area as well as North Monterey County through daily truck runs. The Food Bank also helped deliver huge quantities of food collected by many Pajaro church groups.

Even though both Food Bank trucks had some breakdowns, not one day of the supply and delivery operations was missed. Many Food Bank volunteers used their own pick-up trucks to aid in the delivery.

Thanks to the US Army, National Guard,

Pebble Beach Co., American Farms, and numerous volunteers, the distribution of food continued. Assistance was also given to Santa Cruz and Hollister.

The Alliance on Aging Food Bank is the only major non-profit organization, other than the Red Cross, to provide ongoing assistance to disaster victims, many in our own county. The Food Bank provided free surplus food and also purchased other food items to be transported.

The Food Bank responded swiftly and wholeheartedly and still continues to store and distribute the many tons of food being shipped into this area to support the emergency relief effort. This dedication and spirit deserves our thanks and support.

Melissa Kinion
Salinas

Bill Brown Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald Managing Editor
Anne Papineau Arts Editor
Nancy Hillis, David Leland Staff Writers
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,
John Detro, Joe Guzzitis, Nathalie Plotkin,
Joanne Tenenbaum Contributing Writers
Margye Neswitz Society Editor
Adeline Kohn Editorial Assistant
Dori Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Debi Hill Advertising
Jackie Martinez Production Supervisor
Jennifer Duerksen, Jane Lee Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake Production
Laura Hamilton Advertising Design
Patti Saunders Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Alice Estes Receptionist
Robert Vonessen Circulation
Jim Duerksen Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY
1989

Vol. 75, No. 46
November 16, 1989

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation



The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

Water agencies join forces to save riverbanks

By NANCY HILLS

BULLDOZERS, STEELHEAD trout, major water wells and the Carmel River environment may seem like an odd combination, but it's one that could work.

The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District and California-American Water Co. have joined forces to protect one of the company's redrilled wells and prevent further erosion of river embankments, explained district assistant hydrologist Graham Matthews.

"The project includes about 2,000 linear feet near Scarlett Road and incorporates six parcels (properties along the river) — two private properties, one owned by Carmel Unified School District and a piece of Carmel Valley Ranch," Matthews said.

Cal-Am, he said, had lost two wells due to erosion. One well used to be up on the river bank, but erosion put it in the river bed. That eliminated its year-round production.

Cal-Am is footing most of the approximately \$170,000 bill for the project, Matthews said.

"During the last few storms, we lost about 20 to 30 feet of bank," said Cal-Am operations manager Gerry Haas. "The Scarlett well is very important. It has good water quality and does not have to be treated or filtered. It is also on a gradient so the water does not have to be boosted to our facilities. It is probably the best location for a well."

Haas said that putting the well back into production would not add more water to the system, but has allowed the company to turn off the wells in upper Carmel Valley.

"It's not a new water supply," he added. What is does allow, Haas said, is for Cal-

Am to turn off the wells in upper Carmel Valley, a critical area for the river ecology, particularly the steelhead trout. Many of the steelhead that have survived the drought are in the pools that still exist in the upper valley. Pumping the wells in that area can drain those pools.

Matthews explained that the erosion control project is the second major erosion project the district has planned and executed.

The district has conducted smaller erosion control projects and planted willows in areas subject to erosion. It has also installed thousands of feet of drip irrigation to water the natural vegetation along the dry river where major wells have drained the aquifer below the tree roots.

The first large erosion control project was along 4,000 linear feet near Schulte Bridge where storms had done major damage and property owners had lost large chunks of land.

Matthews explained that to help control the water flow, bulldozers from Terry Bishop Grading company are rearranging the river bed to its "optimum shape," narrower, which is its more natural configuration. The lighter flows of recent years, the product of taking water from the natural system to supply human demands, have created a more meandering and wider river.

Once the reconfiguration is completed, the banks will be planted with vegetation, willows and cottonwoods, to anchor the soil as naturally as possible.

However, Matthews said, they will be using some rip-rap — loose boulders — to stabilize the banks.

The district has planned a low-flow channel in the streambed for the steelhead fish and will line the river bed with cobbles sorted



BULLDOZERS RESHAPE the Carmel River channel back to its more natural shape as part of an erosion control project for the

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District and California-American Water Co. (David Leland photo.)

from the dirt and silt now being shifted around.

Over the years, the eroded materials combined with recent low flows in the river have allowed the smaller soil particles to clog the river bed, offering poor habitat for the steelhead. The lighter materials make "unstable surfaces."

"The fish build nests when they spawn in the cobbles," Matthews said.

The project was originally scheduled to start last year, but the district was informed that it had to get a Federal 404 permit for most projects, large and small, in the river bed.

"It took 13 months to get a 404 permit," Matthews said. "Originally, we were going to build the project in 1988. It was a somewhat frustrating process."

Matthews said they needed to coordinate and receive permits from the Army Corps of Engineers (404 permit), California Department of Fish & Game and a Monterey County grading permit.

"It took a lot of time and effort to get those through," he said.

Matthews said he expects the work to be completed in about a month.

Lombardo quietly ends tenure as water board chairman

By NANCY HILLS

A CALM Nick Lombardo said his piece Monday night at his last meeting as chairman of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board.

Lombardo, whose two-year term as chairman was dogged by controversy and charges of conflicts of interest, told the audience that in the past four years as a water district director he had "not shirked any segment" of the responsibilities of the district, "and that includes the environmental concerns."

Lombardo decided against running for another term in the recent election. Incum-

'It is sad to read and listen to so many who say that development and economic benefit are strictly opportunities for the rich and greedy. This is appalling.'

— Nick Lombardo

bent Billy DeBerry, who was backed by Lombardo, was defeated by a more than 2-1 margin by two environmental candidates.

"In reviewing the years of work by the district's staff and governmental agencies, and including the bulk of the money spent for the process of trying to resolve our water storage problem, there is proof that environmental issues and their mitigation have been and are top priority," he said.

"I am, however, very concerned at the overall lack of interest or concern regarding economic opportunity and benefit," he added.

The recent campaign, Lombardo said, was "rife with innuendo and included phrases implying that certain candidates were not concerned about these great environmental responsibilities, and further, that voting for anyone but themselves would turn the Monterey Peninsula into a nightmare of development. Does anyone really believe that?" he asked.

One of the highest priorities for the district is to add water storage capacity to allow the buildout planned for by the cities and Monterey County, he said.

"It is sad to read and listen to so many

who say that development and economic benefit are strictly opportunities for the rich and greedy. This is appalling, particularly when mouthed by people who themselves have enjoyed this opportunity and are living from the fruits of capitalistic endeavor.

"A building moratorium and anything less than 100 percent effort to build a dam or reservoir in effect builds a wall around the Monterey Peninsula. This is counter-productive, regressive and further deteriorates opportunity," he added.

"The earthquake recently taught some about the importance and value of the visitor-tourist industry. How quickly the precious tax dollars can stop. I noticed that City of Monterey is spending \$40,000 to promote some of the hotel/motel lost room tax money," he said about the possible limitation of water meter hookups. "Moratorium of new building activity in effect would be similar to a devastating earthquake to the construction industry, and more importantly, the people whose very existence depends upon this on-going development."

He asked the new board to not "divert" the water district staff from the number one goal of getting a dam and said that other projects, such as the allocation environmental impact report could "seriously injure the timetable and prospects of the dam project."

Referring to a campaign in which DeBerry was called Lombardo's man, Lombardo said, "If guilt by association is correct, I'm doubly concerned because so many of the backers of our two new directors were the guiding

'A building moratorium and anything less than 100 percent effort to build a dam or reservoir in effect builds a wall around the Monterey Peninsula. This is counter-productive, regressive and further deteriorates opportunity.'

force" during the era the dam EIR was put on hold and other projects investigated.

With a land swap so the proposed New Los Padres Dam will not inundate any portion of the Ventana Wilderness, "there is no reason

that the Los Padres Dam Project is not viable."

He called for the elimination of the allocation system, stating that it had become a "nightmare." That system apportions the amount of water a city or the county can use for its current demand and future development. He pointed to when Carmel sued the

district to release it from the allocation restrictions which were imposed when there was more water still in the system.

Lombardo said of the new board "I wish them well and Godspeed. The citizens of the district will be eagerly waiting and watching your results."

Carmel postmaster Jack Holt will retire Dec. 1st

AFTER 34 years in the business, Carmel Postmaster Jack Holt is calling it a day.

"I want to spend a Christmas outside the post office for the first time in 34 years," joked Holt in a phone interview Tuesday. His retirement will be effective Dec. 1.

"I just thought it would be a good time to do it," he said on a more serious note. "I'm 59, I still have my health and if I'm going to enjoy it, now's a good time to do it."

The San Francisco-born Holt started out as a substitute clerk/carrier with the Monterey Post Office in 1955 and was appointed postmaster in Carmel in February 1983 by the Postmaster General.

What are some of the highlights of the past 34 years?

"Every other Friday when payday comes," he said jokingly. "The postal service has been pretty good to me and my family over the years. And it's been nice because it has enabled me to stay on the peninsula."

Holt said he has seen a lot of changes in the postal service, from delivering the mail by train and sorting it by hand to today's air service and automation. "When I first started out all the carriers walked; now they drive."

Holt and his wife Shirley, who is an award-winning illustrator of children's books, have four children and have made their home in Pacific Grove for more than 26 years.

He is a past president of United Way of the Monterey Peninsula and Leadership Monterey Peninsula, former vice president of Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce.



CARMEL POSTMASTER Jack Holt will retire Dec. 1 after 34 years with the U.S. Postal Service, the last seven as postmaster in Carmel.

is a member of Carmel Rotary and past president of Monterey Kiwanis.

An officer in charge will take over his position until a permanent replacement is named, he said.

New planning appointee discovers selection not without controversy

By NANCY HILLS

TERRY THOMAS is the most recent Carmel resident to have to run the political gauntlet to become a Carmel Planning Commissioner.

Thomas will take Bill Brown's seat on the commission, Brown having resigned for business reasons, but similar to those who have recently gone before him, his nomination was not without controversy.

Councilmember Elinor Laiolo protested his appointment to Mayor Jean Grace, stating that Grace had not adhered to the

criteria set out by the mayor during the last appointment to the commission.

One was that an appointee should not have any affiliation with a particular political group. Thomas, when appointed, was a Carmel Residents Association board member, though he has left that position.

"I have, of course, resigned from the board of directors of the CRA, since the board takes positions on applications," Thomas said.

Thomas, a retired Proctor & Gamble chemical engineer, emphasized that he would vote against positions taken by the CRA "when those positions are not in the best in-

terest of the city, as I will also vote for them when they are right.

"We are very happy to live in Carmel-by-the-Sea," Thomas said, speaking for himself and his wife, Kay. "That is the reason I volunteered to take this job. Everyone who lives here should be willing to take on the job because it is a wonderful place and we should be happy to do some part in keeping it that way."

Thomas said he and his wife bought their Carmel home in 1976 and, when he retired in 1987, made the town their permanent home. Since then, he has faithfully attended city council, planning commission and water board meetings, often presenting either his own or the CRA board's positions at council and commission meetings.

"It appears to me that the residential area right now is where most of the activity is taking place. The city council is holding its R-1 design workshops and there will be (more) work for the planning commission in that area."

"People in the community have seen some structures built that the community consensus seems to be they should not have been built," Thomas said.

To address further applications, he said, the council and commission must decide "should there be a beefed-up approach to design review and, if so, how, or some slight reduction in site and coverage and floor area of the structure allowed?"

Whichever approach is used, Thomas said, it should address "open space and the interrelationship of design review and structure size. In my view, we need to provide for more open space or less site coverage. The 60 percent site coverage allowed now is too much. In the discussions on the city council and planning commission, it is my sense they both support some increase in open space."

An ad hoc committee is investigating formation of a design review commission or committee, separate from the planning commission, which would concentrate on design review exclusively. Other cities have this type of commission.

"I want to hear the arguments on both sides of that. I know there are those that believe that the planning commission should be the ultimate design review authority," Thomas said.

Another question the city is beginning to contend with is the demolition of the older homes in Carmel.

"That is a really difficult issue for the whole community. I believe it belongs on the council agenda. The planning commission, I do not believe, can take steps about it without council action," Thomas said.



TERRY THOMAS was appointed to replace Bill Brown on the Carmel Planning Commission. His first meeting as a commissioner is Wednesday, Nov. 29. (Nancy Hills photo.)

Even in the case of the Lincoln Steffens home or the Col. Mack house, both which are on the market, if a new owner approaches the city with an application to demolish either house, the commission's hands are tied, he said.

"As agonizing as it is to say, the planning commission has not been given the authority to prevent demolitions based on historic significance," he observed. "I strongly support the heritage society getting the survey done and working with the city council to investigate an appropriate ordinance that is fair to all."

Planning issues in the commercial district appears to be "very quiet right now" Thomas said. "The planning commission is doing its job reviewing new applications and dealing with use permits."

"I think the commission is working really well together," he added. "I think the way the chairperson, Carla Ramsey, runs the meetings is very good and everyone gets a chance to speak. (The commission) works very hard. There are a lot of subjects — a lot of complicated subjects — to deal with. I've got a lot to learn."

A residential care facility for Alzheimer's & related disorders

FULL-TIME RESIDENTIAL CARE

Private Rooms

RESPIRE CARE

By the Day/Week/Month

DAY CARE AVAILABLE

7 Days a Week 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

\$5 Per Hour (Meals Included) Full Time Care - Private Rooms

PLEASE CONTACT US AT 626-0319

We are happy to discuss your particular needs and work with you to provide the best possible care, because we know that a little time for you is good for them.

Locally owned & operated by Floyd & Portia Hardcastle

CARMEL RESIDENTIAL CARE

HIGHWAY ONE & VALLEY WAY • CARMEL

For Something Special



AVAILABLE NOW!

Photo Greeting Cards

DISCOUNT OFFERED FOR EARLY ORDERS!

Carmel Camera Centers will make Greeting Cards from your 35mm color negatives. They are borderless with a beautiful finish. They are made either vertical or horizontal, depending on your original negative. Envelopes are provided.

2 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS — OPEN 7 DAYS

CARMEL PLAZA
Next to Sak's 5th Avenue
Ocean & Mission
625-1919
Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-5
Validated Parking

**CARMEL
CAMERA
CENTER**

SAN CARLOS & 5TH
Just up the street
from the Hogs Breath Inn
624-8880
Monday-Sunday 9-6
Sunday 10-4

NIKON • CANON • PENTAX • MINOLTA • OLYMPUS • RICOH

LOADS OF BARGAINS

**SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF**

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

(408) 625-2550

Earthquake caused \$1.3 million damage to state parks

THE RECENT earthquake on the Central Coast caused no major irreparable damage to units of the State Park System.

The current estimate of damage to the state parks in the area is \$1.3 million. Some of the damage has already been repaired; other repairs will take several months.

Closure and partial closures until further notice remain in effect for the following state park units:

- Seacliff State Beach. Campground closed. No vehicle entry. Cliffs unstable because of sliding.
- Twin Lakes State Beach. Parking lot and walkway closed at San Lorenzo Point, Seabright Beach.
- Wilder Ranch State Park. Park closed. Extensive damage to Victorian house and the bunk house; no estimates available for repair cost and time.
- Moss Landing State Beach. Closed several months. 125 feet of road collapsed; subject to tidal flow at high tide.

• Zmudowski State Beach. No vehicle entry; fissures in the parking lot.

• Big Basin Redwoods State Park. Trails closed because of slides and cracks; need grading and other repair. Fire station chimney collapsed and structural damage to building; may not be repairable. Store chimney cracked; several months to repair. 10,000-gallon water tank damaged; may be repairable — several months. Cracks in road at Huckleberry Campground will be repaired soon.

Damages to several other state park units will have minor effects on visitor use:

- The Forest of Nisene Marks State Park. Slides and cracks in upper road; several months to repair.
- Ano Nuevo State Reserve. Three chimneys collapsed; at the Humphrey House at Cascade Ranch, and at two other buildings.
- All beaches from Monterey to San Francisco Bay remain closed to ocean water contact until further notice because of contamination.



Donation time

DURING THE Nov. 9 general membership meeting of the Carmel Business Association, Wells Fargo Bank Manager Lu Ann Sullivan presented Carmel Foundation Executive Director John Fietas with a check for \$500, garnered from proceeds of CBA fund-raiser

"A Taste of Carmel"; the two were joined by CBA President Barbara Simmons. The Carmel Foundation is gearing up for its 40th anniversary next April and boasts 3,800 members peninsulawide. (David Leland photo.)

No one packages & ships more presents than Mail Boxes Etc...



...Well, almost no one.

Mail Boxes Etc. has shipped over 25 million packages... a sledful even by Santa's standards! This holiday, use the packaging and shipping experts...

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®

Appointments Available

Open Weekends

CARMEL
225 Crossroads Blvd.
625-2800
FAX 625-1699

CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid Valley Ctr.
625-5574
FAX 625-9331

PACIFIC GROVE
1199 Forest Ave.
372-4849
FAX 372-4979

BRUNO'S

Market & Deli

**OPEN
THANKSGIVING
DAY, NOV. 23**

Thanksgiving



Order your **FRESH TURKEYS!**
ALSO DUCK • GOOSE • HAM • PRIME RIB
We have wonderful **FARM-FRESH PRODUCE**
and more — for all the trimmings!
Freshly-baked **PIES & BREADS**
Choose your favorite bottle of
WINE OR CHAMPAGNE

Bruno's Market & Deli has been a favorite of Carmel Shoppers for years, and one visit will convince you, too!

The Sanchez family & the staff thanks you for your patronage and wishes you & your family a Happy Thanksgiving!

OPEN DAILY • 365 DAYS A YEAR!
HOME DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING

6th & Junipero • Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-3821

At 15, Dana Bambace has reached top of her profession

By DAVID LELAND

DANA BAMBACE may be No. 1, but she still tries harder, which is why she continues to be one of the foremost junior equestrians in the United States.

'I have to stay in shape for riding so I exercise all week. It's (riding) really fun, it's a release for me.'

— Dana Bambace

Bambace, 15, lives the hectic schedule of most performers, spending the majority of her time on the road. In fact, she doesn't even bother to board a horse at the

equestrian center in Pebble Beach near her home.

"I haven't been here hardly at all," said Bambace, the daughter of Carmel retailer and philanthropist Rita Shugart. "So there's no point in having one up here."

Instead, Bambace flies to Southern California to be near her trainers, Lucy and Rusty Stewart, and her horses Leitsatz, Better Than Better and Sealed Bid.

"I feel the training is much better down there," said Bambace. "And it's closer to the horse shows."

Indeed, the majority of the horse shows take place in the southern part of the state, but Bambace has travelled as far away as Canada to enter events.

While at home during the week, Bambace pursues a rigorous training regimen of aerobics, bike riding, walking and running.

"I have to stay in shape for riding so I exercise all week," she said. "It's (riding) really fun, it's a release for me."

This weekend she will take part in the last show of the season, which begins again in late January. She began the standings at No. 3 in the state and now resides at the lofty No. 1 spot, having gained \$10,000 in prize money over the past season.

What's a 11th-grade Robert Louis Stevenson School student do with all that money? Why, giving it to her parents. After all, they're the ones who bought her the \$100,000 Hanovarian jumping horse.

Bambace said that while she misses just about every Friday of school during the show season, she still manages to pull down a 3.5 grade-point average.

School officials are apparently quite understanding of her lifestyle.

"They're really cool about it," said Bambace, who this year has employed a math tutor to help her with her studies.



PEBBLE BEACH resident and No. 1 junior jumper in California, Dana Bambace, 15, has made quite a career for herself in only five years of practicing horsemanship.

WHILE BAMBACE began riding in horse shows at age 10, shortly after moving to Pebble Beach, it wasn't until she began vacationing with the Stewarts in Malibu that she began her riding in earnest.

"It was like summer camp for me," she said. "I'd spend two weeks and just ride."

Now she takes part in more than 30 horse shows annually, participating in the junior (under age 18), class of jumping and hunting.

And while Bambace may be at the top of her riding class now, she is considering early retirement — this is not how she wants to spend the rest of her life.

"I'm not going to pursue it that much further," she said. "I'll slow it down before college."

And while Bambace is sure she wants to attend a college back east, a course of study is still a distant thought.

"I don't know what I want to study," she said. "I'm only interested in one thing right now."

One can be sure, however, that Bambace will throw herself into any type of study full force — and probably end up No. 1.

TRADITIONAL THANKSGIVING BUFFET

Farm Fresh Turkey, Aged Prime Rib of Beef
Succulent Honey Baked Ham--Carved to Order,
Poached Salmon

Whipped Potatoes, Yams, Cranberries, and Stuffing
Wild Mushroom Soup, Splendid Array of Gourmet Salads, Fresh Vegetables,
Savory Condiments, Fresh Pastas, Mirror of Cheeses and Fresh Fruits

Spectacular Desserts from Our Pastry Chef

\$14.95 Adults - \$7.95 Children under 11

Sassy's at the Carmel Mission Inn
call 624-1841

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

BUYING THE BEST

CARMEL/PEBBLE BEACH EDITION

New 1990 Edition Available Now!

The all-new Carmel/Pebble Beach edition...a beautiful full-color shopping, souvenir and gift buying guide featuring local personalities such as photographer Cole Weston, Designer Laurel Burch and cartoonist Gus Arriola, creator of "Gordo." This newest and best-ever edition also focuses on fashion jewelry, art, popular local resorts and special places of interest to visitors and locals alike.

BUYING THE BEST

CARMEL/PEBBLE BEACH 1990 EDITION

The comprehensive listing of shops, galleries and restaurants provides a service to locals and visitors alike, and the book itself makes an excellent special occasion gift. Available at local book and gift stores and at The Carmel Pine Cone office for just three dollars.

For additional information, call 624-3881

This announcement is neither an offer to sell nor a solicitation for an offer to buy these securities. The state Banking Law of California prohibits the payment of any underwriting discounts or commissions in connection with the offer of these securities. The offer is accordingly made solely by the Offering Circular, copies of which are available directly from the Bank or from the directors listed below.

NEW ISSUE



400,000 TO 500,000 SHARES

CYPRESS COAST BANK
(in organization)

COMMON STOCK

Price \$10.00 per share

For more information and an Offering Circular, please contact the organizational office of the Bank at 1658 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside, California 93955, telephone (408) 394-4902. Subscriptions to purchase shares of Common Stock will be received by the Bank at its organizational office and may be accepted or rejected in full or in part according to the terms of the Application for Subscription provided with the Offering Circular.

Board of Directors of the Bank

John E. Banks
Salvatore P. Cardinale
Alfred P. Glover
Peter Johnson
Roy L. Meadows

Theodore Richter
Joy Savage
Harry A. Smith
Louis A. Souza
Mose E. Thomas, Jr.

She makes history as the county's first woman judge

By DAVID LELAND

AFTER 139 years, Monterey County has its first woman judge, Carmel Valley resident Wendy Clark Duffy.

A lifetime peninsula resident, Duffy, 38, was named as a municipal court judge for the Monterey County Judicial District by Gov. George Deukmejian on Nov. 1.

"I'm thrilled," said Duffy, who began her duties Nov. 14 in the courthouse in Monterey and will transfer to Salinas after Jan. 1. "I think it's going to be a challenge. (And) I think I'm as prepared as a new judge can be."

As one of eight county municipal court judges, Duffy will hear misdemeanors, felony arraignments and preliminary hearings from her bench, which carries an annual salary of \$82,054.

For the past 11 years, Duffy has served with the Monterey County District Attorney's Office, where she tried cases from misdemeanor and juvenile to sexual assaults and molestations.

For the past year, she has worked with local law enforcement agencies in reviewing which cases carry enough evidence to be tried by the DA's office.

And while Duffy maintains that she is excited about starting her new position, she will miss the daily action at the DA's office.

"I've been doing this for 11 years, and I've loved every minute of it," said Duffy, who received her bachelor's degree from the University of California, Berkeley in 1974 and her juris doctorate from Boalt Hall in 1977.

"I just felt it was the right time in my life to move onto something different," said

Duffy, who will fill the position created by the Trial Court Funding Act. "Being a judge will be fascinating."

Duffy is a member of the state District Attorneys Association, the State Bar of California, the Monterey County Bar Association and the Monterey County Women Lawyers Association.

FOR DUFFY, who grew up in Pebble



CARMEL VALLEY resident and former prosecuting attorney with the district attorney's office, Wendy Clark Duffy, has been appointed to the municipal court, making her the first woman judge in Monterey County. (David Leland photo.)

Beach and attended Santa Catalina School, being named the first woman judge in the county is important, but being a woman is not a prerequisite to making decisions concerning law.

"I don't think that being a woman will affect the way that I judge," said Duffy, who lives in Carmel Valley with husband Tom, a Monterey-based attorney, and her two girls, Cameron, 7, and Robin, 4.

While she agrees that many women indeed have a different, perhaps more encompassing, way of looking at life than their male counterparts, law is most often black and white.

"I don't think being a woman or a man affects decisions based on law and fact," she said. "You just have to call them as you see them and understand that not everyone will be happy with every decision that you make."

In order to be appointed to the bench, Duffy underwent an exhaustive selection process, which began almost a year ago when she applied to the governor's office.

Her application was then reviewed and evaluated by the state bar association. She was notified of the decision by the governor's appointment secretary on the morning of Nov. 1.

And while Duffy may be downplaying her appointment, women attorneys who have been advocating for such a victory are rejoicing.

"It's important to have women on the

bench because it reflects the American way of life on all levels," said Robin Matthews-Johnson, a Salinas-based attorney and president of Monterey County Women Lawyers Association.

Matthews-Johnson added that about half,

'I just felt it was the right time in my life to move onto something different. Being a judge will be fascinating.'

— Wendy Clark Duffy

or 155, of the county's attorneys are female. Also, that percentage reflects those facing trials.

Matthews-Johnson said that the Monterey County Women Lawyers Association has been working closely with the California Women Lawyers Association in educating women attorneys on how to apply for judgeships.

She believes that Duffy was a good choice to break the gender gap.

"It's great that she has the opportunity," said Matthews-Johnson, adding that there are currently two more municipal court vacancies in the county. "Her qualifications are exemplary; I'm positive that she'll do a great job."

STOP symptoms of FLU FAST!

Natural relief from symptoms of flu such as fever, chills and body aches with...

OSCILLOCOCCINUM

(a safe, natural, homeopathic remedy from France)

Reg. \$6.29
Per Box
Limited to
stock on hand.

SALE PRICE \$5.29 Exp. 11/23/89

VITAMIN CENTER

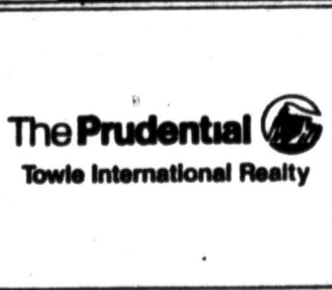
625-9155

Carmel Rancho Lane (Opposite Stanley Appliance) Carmel



We've changed our name. But not who we are.

We're now part of The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates™ family—a select network of some of the most successful real estate organizations in the country. So whether you're looking to buy or to sell, look to us first. And count on us for rock-solid results.



The Prudential
Towle International Realty
200 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100-D
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 625-3212 625-3500

The Prudential. You know us. We know real estate.

© 1988 The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.

Each Office Independently Owned and Operated

THE
NO
POINTS
NO
FEES
NO
CHARGE
NO
NONSENSE

HOME EQUITY LINE OF CREDIT

Open our Timely-Access Credit Line without having to pay any points, application or recording fees. Plus, annual charges for the first year have been waived. Simply put, it won't cost you a dime to open this great new account. Want to know more? Just give us a call at:

1 800 SF FED 4U



SAN FRANCISCO FEDERAL
Keeping Right On Course



Laurel Burch lived a real-life rags-to-riches story

By NANCY HILLS

FAT CATS, brilliant birds and a woman who once frequented the welfare line but now flies on the wings of success — all ingredients for one of Carmel's newest galleries.

The Laurel Burch Gallerie opens this weekend on the southeast corner of Monte Verde Street and Ocean Avenue, the product of years of struggle, then triumph, for the real flesh and blood designer Laurel Burch.

Even if the name is unfamiliar, one look at the brightly colored birds and other animals that adorn everything from pendants, posters and coffee mugs should ring a very loud bell.

Though Burch sells her cloisonne jewelry and many other lines internationally to hundreds of boutiques, museums and major department stores, the Carmel location is only her second gallery to showcase her art. Her first is in Sausalito.

"I spent a lot of time in Carmel as a child when I came here with my parents on little vacations. But even if I didn't have that history I would want to be here," Burch said. "It is so beautiful. I have had the good fortune to travel all over the world, to some of the most exotic places, and this is one of the most outstanding."

Making her presentation to the Carmel Planning Commission for her permit was a moment of anxiety, Burch admitted.

"It was such a personal thing to me to win their approval. I thought my heart would jump right out of my chest."

She plans to be at the new gallery to sign her posters and meet the people who come in to see her work. Some who drop by may be her future neighbors, because she also plans on buying a home in Carmel.

"I'm dying to meet the people in the community," she said. "I want to know them and for them to know me. I'm very approachable."

The gallery "is not a jewelry store," she said and will feature her artwork and a 20-year retrospective of her designs, going back to her beginnings when she was an impoverished late-'60s refugee from Southern California to Haight-Ashbury. Burch was then a single mother with two small children to support. She certainly could not afford to buy jewelry, so she designed her own, sometimes beating out the designs in a frying pan.

She worked at a Cost Plus discount store and began to sell her jewelry on the side at street fairs and then to a few boutiques. At times, she had to go on welfare to support her children.

She began with necklaces and earrings made from antique beads, feathers and anything else that caught her eye.

"They were big, big necklaces. Bits of bone, fiber, paint," she said.

In the process, she bought and used 2,000-year-old beads from Egypt and antique beads from China.

A man from Singapore who sold her the 100-year-old Chinese beads showed her work to his contacts in the People's Republic of China.

They were immediately interested in what she was doing, and wanted to meet the designer. So in 1971, before President Richard Nixon opened the door, Laurel Burch received an invitation to visit from the Chinese government.

"During the revolution, (the Chinese) collected all the jewelry, clothing, embroidery, everything and put them in storage," she explained.

The antique beads came from this amassed collection of their past.

"They were amazed that anyone wanted these bits and pieces. It didn't have any value for them at all," Burch said.

They were interested in developing a market and Burch's designs were a means to that end.

While in China, Burch said, she visited their workshops where they made colorful cloisonne lamps and vases. Burch was entranced with the artwork.

"I had never designed anything like that before and when I saw it, I thought, I could use it designing jewelry. I stayed up all night and drew several earring designs and they made samples for me.

"The rest is history. It started a whole new wave of products," she said. "People really didn't do colorful jewelry at that time, but it started out slowly and then it began to catch on."

She was attracted to the vibrancy of the colors, Burch said, and what it could do for her as an artist.

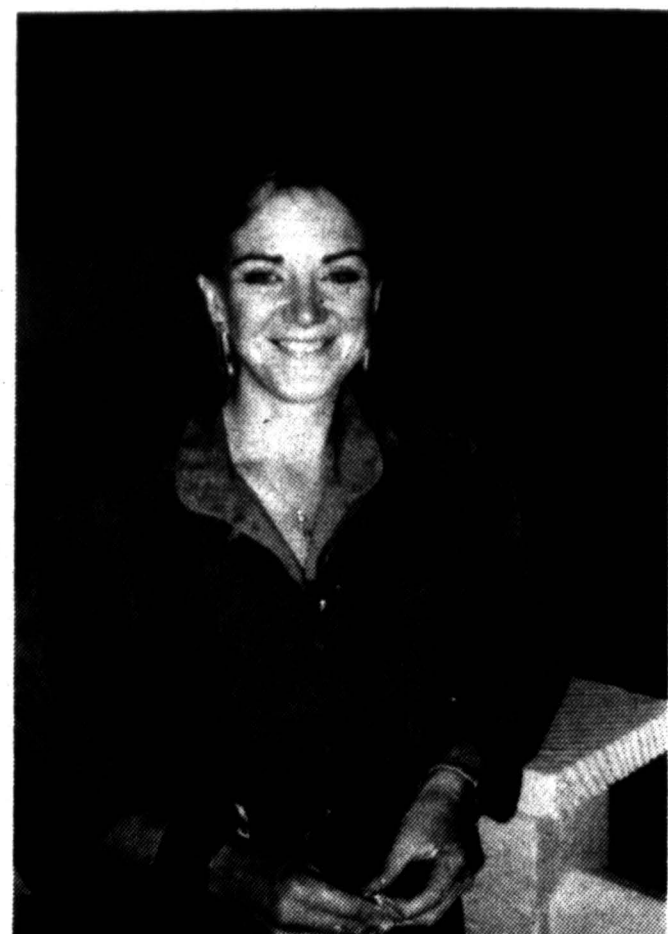
"Color is really something to convey the spirit. The feeling is really a part of it — that inspired emotion that conveys a mood or thought," Burch explained.

She began with colorful stylized birds, and in the 1980s began to branch out into other animals.

"Birds are so uplifting, so mysterious. Bird imagery all over the world has the same kind of response, one of joy and freedom," she said.

Burch designed the product and the Chinese cloisonne artists turned it into reality. She still creates every design for now multi-million dollar company.

Over the years, she has put her designs on



INTERNATIONALLY KNOWN designer Laurel Burch, hands splattered with paint from getting her new gallery ready, is opening the Laurel Burch Gallerie this weekend on the corner of Ocean Avenue and Monte Verde Street. (Nancy Hills photo.)

almost every medium and its distinctive style has become familiar throughout the United States.

During her ups and downs, successes and failures, Burch has had to cope with an additional problem the would have stopped others in their tracks. She suffers from a genetic bone diseases, osteopetrosis, which makes her bones very fragile. They can break at the slightest touch and she has suffered more than 40 fractures over the years. But the disease has also taught her about life in ways she might never have known.

"Coping with that has always been an inspiration for me. It has served me well. It was hard for me to understand when I was little why just getting up and walking across the room and running into a table could cause me to break. It gave me an enormous amount of courage and compassion. I don't wish it on myself — I wish I didn't have it — but it gave me things I probably couldn't have gotten with anything else," Burch said.

That hard-won fortitude has brought her here to Carmel.

"You know what my dream is? That people who live here will say to their friends 'You must see the Laurel Burch Gallerie.' That would make me so happy."



Interior Design

Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a
COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE

We're simply the best!

Gordon Carpets

310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

Copies & Restorations



BAY PHOTO COLLECTION



Film Processing • Enlargements
Video Transfer • We Sell Kodak Film

MONTEREY
580 Lighthouse Ave. 372-6337
SALINAS
202 Monterey St. 424-0532
PRUNEDALE
PruneTree Center 663-6698

WHITER TEETH?

There's help.

It's now possible to make your teeth whiter. In fact, there's more than one way to do it. Bleaching makes teeth whiter by chemical treatments without harming them. And veneering bonds an ultra thin layer to tooth fronts to change color. Can your teeth be whiter? You'll never know if you don't call. Should you find out more?



Yes. Call now for an appointment.

IN CARMEL

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.

Mission St. near 4th Ave. • 624-2111

IN MONTEREY

Dr. James C. Penna, D.D.S.

877 Pacific St. • 649-4711





Photo Credit: Bruce Forrester

DEAR FRIENDS,

IT'S EXOTIC • IT'S MAGICAL • IT'S A DREAM COMING TRUE • IT'S PALMS •
 PARROTS • PAINTINGS • SPECIAL PEOPLE • IT'S THE RAINBOW CATS,
 LEONARDO, LIZARDO, NILE BIRDS • FOLKLORIC FROGS • MOON TIGERS,
 AND LAUREL BURCH, INVITING YOU TO AN OASIS BY THE SEA
 • IT'S DANCERS • DESIGNS • AND DISTANT DRUMS • IT'S KINDRED SPIRITS
 MEETING • IT'S A MYTH • IT'S A REALITY • IT'S A CELEBRATION •
 IT'S THE UNVEILING OF THE NEW


LAUREL BURCH GALLERIE

CARMEL • BY • THE • SEA
 OCEAN AVE. AT MONTE VERDE


OUTRAGEOUS OPENING FESTIVITIES:

SATURDAY • NOVEMBER 18 • TEN TO SEVEN
 SUNDAY • NOVEMBER 19 • ELEVEN TO SEVEN

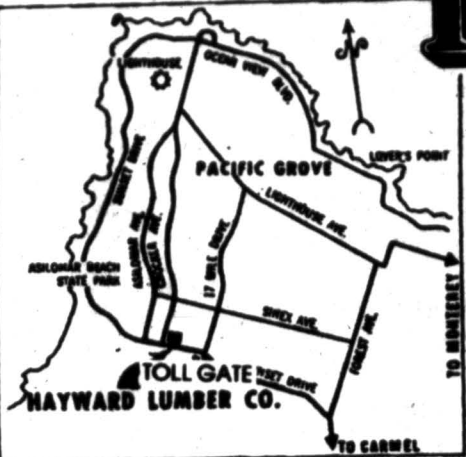
LAUREL LOOKS FORWARD TO MEETING YOU AND WILL BE AVAILABLE TO AUTOGRAPH POSTERS



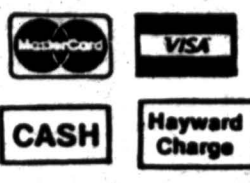
- Kitchen Cabinets
- Doors
- Windows
- Drapes



HAYWARD HOME DESIGN CENTER



KITCHENS: 646-1510
DOORS, WINDOWS & DRAPES: 646-1818



2004 SUNSET DR., PACIFIC GROVE

New exterior for Fortier's OK'd, unusual museum gets reluctant OK

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL Planning Commission approved a new exterior for the former location of Fortier's Drug store and an unusual request for a museum and sale of a collectable letter.

The commission Nov. 8 approved a change to the now-empty storefront on the southeast corner of Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street.

Property owners Ted and Bob Leidig submitted plans to remodel the single-story building with Spanish tile on the roof, an entrance on the corner, and plate glass windows along Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street. The plans included a band of decorated tile below the windows and wood above.

The news racks now on Dolores Street alongside the building would be relocated across the street.

In another application, a baffled commission approved an application by Arthur Speaker III for a "museum" dedicated to Arthur J. Galambos, a scientist Speaker claims has found the solution to "peace on the planet." In addition to coin medals, philatelic cachets, photographs and "other memorabilia" for display only, Speaker said he would be selling a "framed collectable letter" written and signed by himself.

"Not only is my purpose to sell the letter, it is education for the visitors that come in to browse," Speaker informed the commission.

The museum will be located on Mission Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues. Planning Director Diane White told the commission that museums are an allowed use in that zone.

Commissioners Fred Keeble, Bill Brown and Stephen Poohar all expressed some concern about the appropriateness of the museum.

"The SC zone (service-commercial) is for businesses that serve the needs of the residents," Keeble said. "I don't see how this serves the needs of the residents."

But Commissioner Jack Kennedy pointed out there were other concerns.

"We are treading on First Amendment

rights, and are subject to people saying we denied this application because we believe 'they can't do that in Carmel' " Kennedy responded.

His comment was backed up by attorney Michael Stamp, acting as city attorney, who warned the commissioners against making any judgment based on whether or not they liked the content of the letter or the message promoted by the facility.

Poohar said he was not concerned about the message contained in the building, but exactly what type of displays or merchandise it would contain.

When the commissioners were satisfied that the museum would sell only the letter and all the rest would be for display only, they approved the application.

In other business, the commission:

- Approved the demolition of three small homes on a single lot 70-by-100-foot lot. The staff report stated that the buildings could have local historical significance and are rented for \$600 a month. The owner, Sergio Nibbi, told the commission that the buildings were in very poor condition and without foundations. One had been converted into two illegal units.

Linda Anderson spoke against the demolition, stating that the elimination of smaller, older homes that offer an affordable rent is changing the community.

- Approved a reconfiguration of two 40-by-100-foot lots facing San Carlos Street to create two 50-by-80-foot lots facing 10th Avenue.

The Queen Anne-style cottage now located on the lots will be moved and renovated, according to the applicant and representative.

Sharon Lawrence, speaking for Carmel Heritage, requested that the commission continue the application for 30 days to give Carmel Heritage time to research the house and site. The commission denied the request.

- Approved an application by Coach Leather to take over Roxy location on the corner of San Carlos Street and Ocean Avenue. The new store plans to sell 10 percent of its merchandise as discount.

Carmel's Finest In European Manicuring!



EUROPEAN NAILS AU NATUREL is located on the corner of Junipero and 5th Ave. in Carmel. Please help us in welcoming Carmel's finest in European manicuring for both ladies and gentleman. Our gift to you for the Holidays — through the month of November; \$10.00 off your first service or apply to other services. Please stop in and say "Hello!" Holiday appointments are being reserved now. Call 624-2829.

THANKSGIVING ON THE BAY

Roast Tom Turkey, Aged Prime Rib of Beef
 Succulent Honey Baked Ham--Carved to Order,
 Broiled Fresh Halibut

Wild Mushroom Soup, Splendid Array of Gourmet Salads, Fresh Vegetable,
 Mixed Greens and Relishes, Fresh Pastas, Assorted Cheeses, Fresh Fruits,
 Whipped Potatoes, Yams, Cranberries, and Stuffing

A Sensational Array of Desserts

\$16.95 Adults - \$8.95 Children under 11

MONTEREY BEACH HOTEL

Reservations 394-3321

Get a parking ticket in Carmel?

bring it into Jacco's & we'll offer you a complimentary glass of "Ventana Chardonnay" and we'll "whine" together.

(Must be 21 or older. 1 ticket per person per visit please. Expires 11/30/89.)

Open daily for dining 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.

...Cocktails 'til 12...See you there!

Corner 6th Ave. & Junipero • Carmel • (408) 625-1766



Fine Handmade Jewelry By Marijane
 ...when your feelings are for real.

Platinum, White, and Yellow Gold Remounts • Alteration • Repairs
 Pearl and Bead Restraining
 Gem Setting • Silversmithing
 Custom Jewelry Design

ALL WORK DONE ON PREMISES

Open Tues.-Sat.
 or by appt. 624-4096

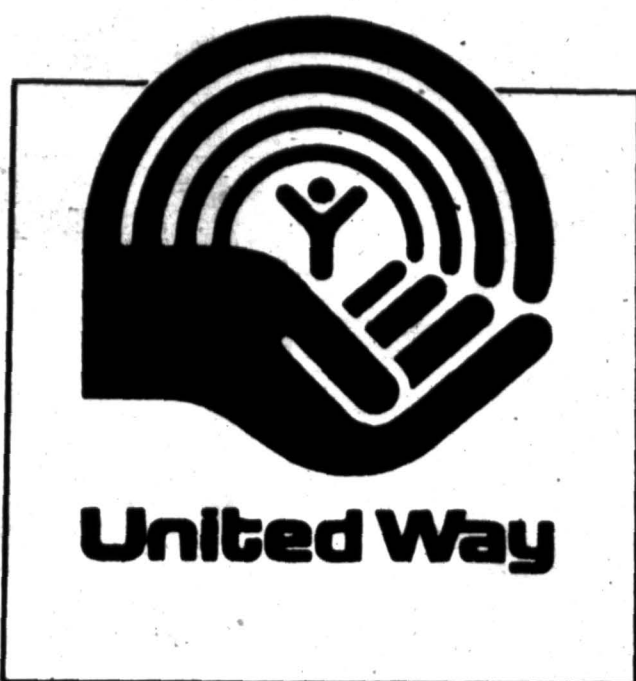
Member
 Jewelers of America, Inc.
 © 1988 Jewelers of America, Inc.

Dolores near 5th (2 doors from post office) • Carmel
 P.O. Box 4168, Carmel, CA 93921

United Way beneficiaries Meals on Wheels: one of many

(Editor's Note: The Carmel Pine Cone will run, on a regular basis, articles on the various organizations and agencies that benefit from

the charity efforts of the United Way of the Monterey Peninsula. The first of these is on the Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula.)



MEALS ON WHEELS of the Monterey Peninsula provides nutritious, low-cost meals to homebound elderly and disabled members of the community. We prepare and deliver three meals per day, five days a week (Monday-Friday).

The nutritionally-balanced meals served by the program meet the daily requirements set by the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Trays include a three-course hot meal, which can be enjoyed when it arrives at noon or reheated later. Another light meal consists of a sandwich, salad and dessert. Trays also include cereal, juice for breakfast, milk and fresh fruit daily. The diet is a non-therapeutic

low salt, non-fat diet.

The objectives of the home-delivered meals program are to sustain good physical and mental health and to assist elderly and disabled persons to remain in their homes and independent for as long as possible.

Besides the obvious benefit of nutritious meals, home delivery recipients enjoy the daily social contact with the volunteer driver and feel more secure knowing that someone will visit on a regular basis.

We deliver on four routes in Carmel and three routes in Carmel Valley. We cover all areas including the Highlands and down the coast. We ask for a contribution from our recipients of \$3.50 a day.

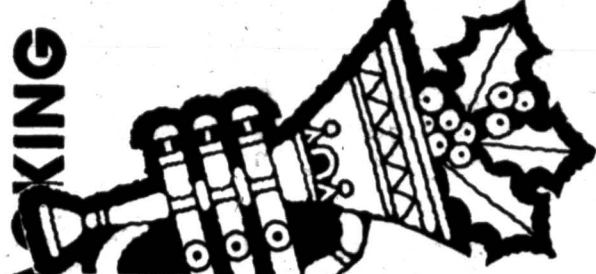
Meals on Wheels also operates the congregate nutrition program for ambulatory

seniors. A complete dinner is served five days a week (Monday through Friday) at noon. We ask for a contribution of \$1.75. Along with the noon meal the seniors have an opportunity for socialization.

The Sally Griffin Senior Center offers a variety of senior services and classes. The classes are: exercise, wood carving and crafts. Bridge and pinochle games are also played. Movies are shown every Friday. The services vary from information and referral from the Alliance on Aging to blood pressure checkups and scans physical checkups.

If you know of anyone who may need our program call us at 375-4454, or if anyone would like to volunteer to deliver meals, or help in the kitchen or office please call us at the same number.

PACKING • SHIPPING • PACKING • SHIPPING



Attention!

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA

...at 225 The Crossroads Shopping Center
will be open

**7 DAYS A WEEK
NOW THRU DECEMBER 23RD**

HOURS:

Mon.-Fri. 8-7 • Saturday 9-6 • Sunday 12-5

In addition, we will be open until 9:00 p.m.
the week of December 18-22

APPTS. AVAILABLE • NO WAITING • CALL TO SCHEDULE

625-2800

PACKING • SHIPPING • PACKING • SHIPPING

LLOYD'S SHOES CARMEL

**ANNOUNCES A 4 DAY
PRE-HOLIDAY
PROMOTION**

PROMOTION
BEGINS
THURS. NOV. 16th.
ENDS SUN. NOV. 19th.

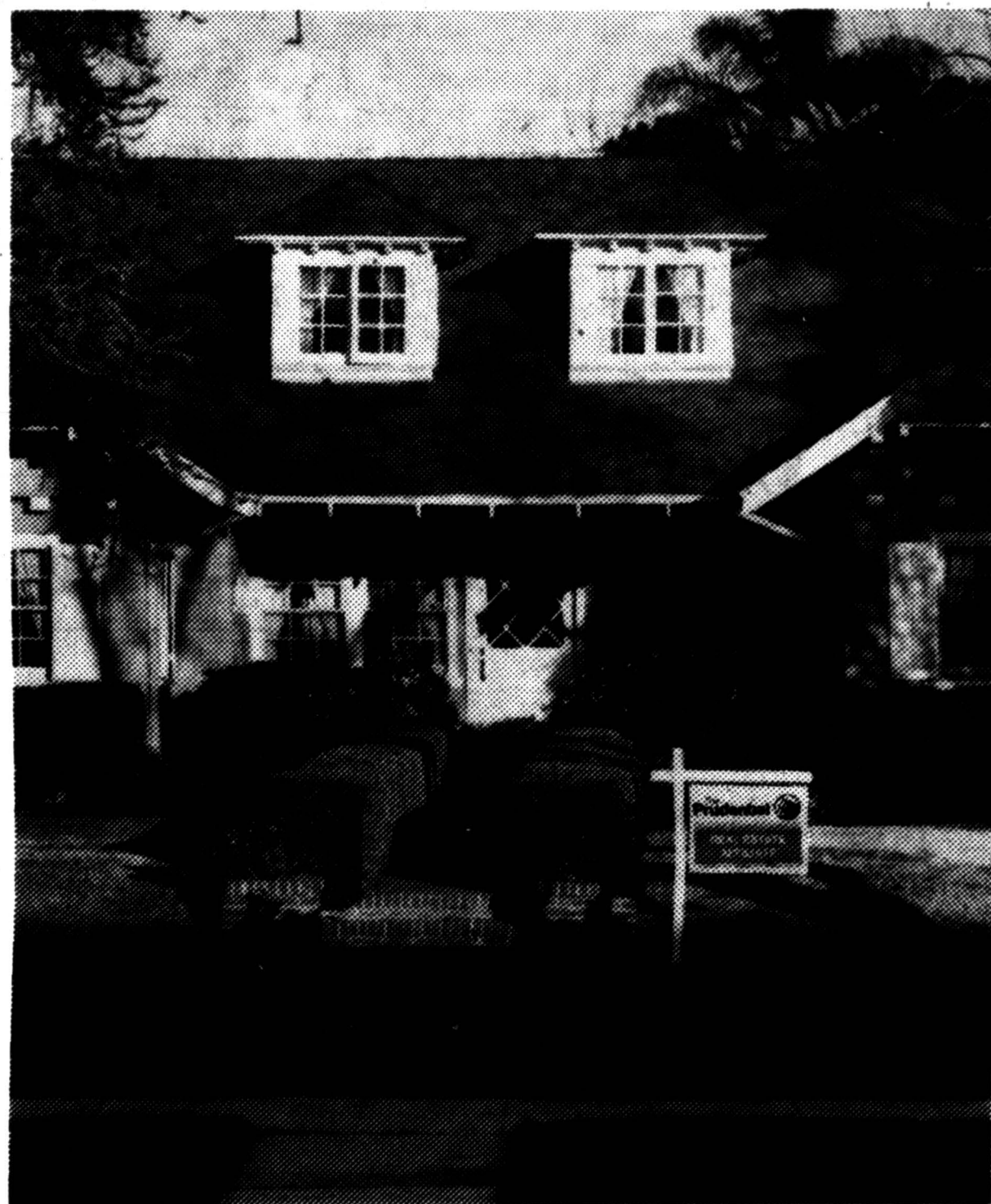
\$10* OFF
EVERY BOOT AND
SHOE IN STOCK

\$15 OFF EVERY BOOT OVER \$120
*Shoes under \$30—\$7.00 OFF

**LLOYD'S SHOES
CARMEL**

THURS. 10-5:30
FRI.-SAT. 10-6
SUNDAY 10-5

OCEAN AT DOLORES 625-1382



**You know us.
We know real estate.**

If you're like most people, you're already well-acquainted with The Prudential. After all, we've been around for more than 100 years. And along the way, we've become the biggest, most trusted insurance company in America.

Which isn't to say that The Prudential Real Estate AffiliatesSM is also the biggest real estate network in the country.

Because it isn't. Not yet.

But it may well be the best. Because each independently owned and operated Prudential Affiliates office has been carefully hand-picked from among the most successful real estate organizations in the nation.

So, whether you're looking to buy or sell, why not look to one of America's most trusted names to help you with all your homework. The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates.

Our performance is as rock-solid as our heritage.

The Prudential
Towle International Realty

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100-D
Carmel, CA 93923

(408) 625-3212 625-3500

The Prudential. You know us. We know real estate.

© 1988 The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.

Each Office Independently Owned and Operated.

Soviet group's visit to promote 'citizen diplomacy'

By DAVID LELAND

THE COMPARISON between last week's toppling of the Berlin Wall and the current peace mission of The New Forum is an obvious one: each opens the chance of meaningful dialogue between citizens of the world.

The timing couldn't have been better for this year's visit to the Monterey Peninsula by student members of The New Forum's counterpart — The Soviet Friendship Committee.

"This is bound to have its tentacles in the lives of many people," said Tatyana Viktorovna, 52, one of four Soviet teachers accompanying four students on a two-week stay in the United States.

"Our task is to promote citizen diplomacy," she said in perfect English. "We make people meet, converse and understand one another better — that's why we are here now."

The New Forum is a bi-partisan group dedicated to educating the public about environmental and nuclear issues.

Last March several peninsula high school students and teachers travelled to the Soviet Union; it was time to return the favor.

Locally, the trip was put together by May Waldroup, owner of Thunderbird Book

Store, with students hailing from Moscow, Kiev and Tallinn.

Waldroup believes that reality is the best method for students to form opinions on life in America.

"I'm sure that it's good for them to see good points as well as weak points in our system," she said.

While on the peninsula, students met with high school students, various civic organizations and attended a luncheon at The Lodge in Pebble Beach.

They also spent a weekend in Yosemite National Park with students who travelled to the Soviet Union last spring and discussed ways to continue their ideals of peace between nations.

"We take it upon our personal lives to fulfill the efforts we make to break down the barriers (between people)," said Waldroup, adding that the three-day seminar was made possible by a \$10,000 grant from an anonymous donor.

On the peninsula, Soviet guests stayed in host family homes in the cities of Carmel, Pacific Grove, Monterey, Seaside, Marina, Pebble Beach and Salinas.

Even while the Soviet delegation was on the peninsula, plans were already being made for four students and teachers to visit the Soviet Union next spring.

The New Forum pays one half of the

transportation costs for each American student and teacher, or about \$750.

The Soviet Friendship Committee pays all housing and other expenses of the U.S. delegations, while the New Forum returns the favor.

IT WASN'T all international diplomacy for the visitors during their stay on the peninsula. In their spare time, they took part in recreation activities, such as a visit to Point Lobos State Reserve.

But for the most part, the students learned firsthand about American life, which is somewhat different here than there.

"The students here are more mature than ours," said Viktorovna, who is on staff of the Soviet Peace Committee. "We see our students as children and that's bad. They still feel that they are children when they are 30 years old."

That problem has its roots in the post-revolutionary period, she said, when poor citizens vowed that they would do anything to provide their children with an education and a way out of poverty.

"The only dream for the majority was to make the future generation's life better than theirs," Viktorovna said. "They did everything to make their children study."

But with the advent of World War II, those children, now grown, perpetuated that school of thought with their offspring.

"Now we see that the results are that our children got used to being children all their lives," she said.

But the feeling of oneness far outweighs any differences between the two countries, she said.

"We are all amazed that people are so friendly to us despite these long, long periods of Cold War," Viktorovna said.

And while Viktorovna noticed the high standard of living and increased level of effi-



DURING A two-week stay on the peninsula, sponsored by The New Forum, Tatyana Viktorovna helped guide four students through a fast-paced mission of peace. (David Leland photo.)

ciency in this country, she is still anxious to return home.

"I was raised up on the feeling that it's my country and I would never even think about living somewhere else," she said.

Besides, it takes two sides to promote peace — witness the tumbling of the Berlin Wall.

"We feel that it is an important step forward," said Viktorovna of the falling of barriers between East and West Germany. "Especially when there is an official declaration on our (Soviet Union) that it is not the business of the Soviet Union."

Whittakers Gourmet Kitchen & Garden Shop

COOKING DEMONSTRATION

November 18th
2:00-4:00 p.m.

New to the area,
Michelle Braden demonstrates
holiday recipes out of
her own cookbook.

Interior designer Linda Williams
will also be present.



SPECIALS THIS WEEK

"Menu & Music"
Menu cookbook with
musical cassette to
inspire your
holiday faire!

"Piggywand"
Wave Piggywand over
food to remove
all calories!

Open Daily 10 am-7 pm • (408) 624-1801

At the Pine Inn • Lincoln and Ocean Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Want
to enter
the 90's
with a
NEW LOOK?

Come into...Altered Images

Evening Appts. • Available
Free Consultations

ALTERED IMAGES

HAIR DESIGN

by DEANNA

(408) 624-6460

VIDAL SASSOON TRAINED

The Spirit of the Season
begins at

The Woodenickel

You are invited to
Our Holiday Preview
and

Open House

Saturday November 18

We are pleased to present
this year's Christmas treasures

- * Unique Santas as always *
- * Frolicking Bears
- * Festive Floral Arrangements
- * A Gathering of Extraordinary Gifts
at affordable prices

Holiday Hours starting Nov. 24 open Fridays til 7

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 Sun. 12-5

Fountain at Central • Pacific Grove • 646-8050

TAYLOR Parties

RENTALS
& SALES

Your One-Stop Party Shop
For the Holidays...or Any Time!

A complete party store including paper products,
helium tanks & balloons, party favors & more...

Table linens, china, glassware, silver, tables & chairs...

Outstanding quality & variety at very reasonable prices!

A beautiful showroom where you can make selections...

Personalized service from the owners, Al & Marie-Therese...

Deliveries at better than competitive prices!

Al and Marie-Therese Taylor

• 529 CENTRAL • PACIFIC GROVE • CALIFORNIA 93950 • 408-649-1905 •
THE BLUE VICTORIAN—LIGHTHOUSE TO CENTRAL ON 15TH STREET



TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

Search and seizure

THERE ARE many things for which we as Americans can give thanks, and not least among them is our Constitution. In only 200 years it has become the mother of all written constitutions and the oldest one in existence.

As this second year of the celebration of its framing and ratification comes to a close, it is appropriate to remind ourselves of its principal intent, which is to protect the rights of the individual against the power of the state and the majority's perception of what is acceptable.

That the power of the state is intimidating, is an understatement. The implacable coldness of an overloaded legal system can discourage citizens from seeking protection due them. Occasionally there are cases which remind us of our rights, but even these lessons are not universally accepted. Few people disagree with the principles expressed in the Bill of Rights, but many object to specific applications of its protection.

The two applications which create probably the greatest controversy are the Miranda Rule and the Exclusionary Rule. The Exclusionary Rule says, in effect, that evidence seized in violation of a person's right to privacy or without a warrant issued by the court, is seized illegally, and therefore, may not be used in court against the person charged with a crime. It can become considerably more complex than this, but for the present we will try to deal with it in its simplest form.

The basis for this rule, which was extended from federal to state courts in a landmark case in 1961, is that the government cannot become a lawbreaker in order to arrest a suspected criminal. The legal foundation is found in the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution.

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the person or things to be seized.

Many people may not be aware of it, but for police officers to obtain a warrant to search a premise, they must go through the exact procedure outlined in the Fourth Amendment. They must go before a magistrate with the exact location to be searched and identify specifically what they are searching for, and they must satisfy the judge that they have "probable cause" to make the search, which means they must have

documented evidence of observed criminal activity, reliable witnesses or some other equally damning evidence, and then must swear or affirm in writing that their statements are accurate. The Fourth Amendment was designed to prohibit the "King's Warrants" which allowed authorities to enter a home whenever they pleased to search for incriminating evidence of any kind, without reason to believe that a crime was being committed or that the person in the home was in any way a criminal. These were fishing expeditions.

Evidence of a crime in plain view does not require a search warrant. So, a police officer arrested a parolee for violation of his parole, claiming to have seen the barrel of a gun sticking out beneath the driver's seat of his locked car. The gun existed and was presented in evidence.

It was ruled inadmissible when the man's attorney proved that his client's height was such that it required him to have the car seat so far forward, that it would have been impossible for the officer to have seen anything which might have been underneath it.

Such a ruling prevents a "plant," the placement of evidence by the police to insure a conviction, which there was no reason in this case to believe was intended. Nevertheless, the protection against the possible abuse of police and state power is there through the Supreme Court's interpretation of the protection of the Fourth Amendment.

The landmark case from which the Exclusionary Rule was derived is *Mapp v. Ohio*. Cleveland police, ostensibly searching a neighborhood for a bombing suspect, knocked on the door of the Mapp home at 11:30 p.m. and Dolaree Mapp, who lived alone, refused them entrance. The officers subsequently broke open the door, handcuffed Ms. Mapp in her bathrobe, and proceeded to search the house. They had no warrant.

During the search they discovered nude photos and sex books, which they described in the arrest report as "pornographic literature." Ms. Mapp, a student of metaphysics, claimed the art and the books were essential to her studies. She was convicted of violating an Ohio obscenity statute and her case was appealed eventually to the U.S. Supreme Court.



BE A
DESIGNATED
DRIVER



Join the many people who agree not to drink alcoholic beverages... and to drive everyone in their group home safely.

SPECIAL
OFFER!

Duette Pleated Shades
BUY ONE & GET ONE FREE*
(Includes Installation)

NOW OPEN IN CARMEL

Look To Window Works®
For Custom Treatments

Your windows make a statement about you. That's why we take so much care in helping you get the right window treatments.

■ Custom Draperies, Blinds, Verticals, Shutters, Pleated Shades:

■ Free at-home services including consultation, measuring, estimates and installation.

■ All work guaranteed.

Call Window Works today and make an appointment.



For Looks That Fit.™

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • At the entrance to The Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.
CARMEL 626-9054 • SALINAS 754-1356

*Of equal or lesser value

©1988 Window Works

HOLIDAY



OPEN HOUSE

SATURDAY AND SUNDAY
NOVEMBER 18 & 19 NOON TO 4:00PM

The Crossroads merchants invite you to a Holiday Open House where you get all the presents.

REGISTER TO WIN HOLIDAY PACKAGES OF \$500, \$300 OR \$100.

Entry Blanks available in all shops. Just preview the gift packages in each participating store and vote for your winning gift. (no purchase necessary)

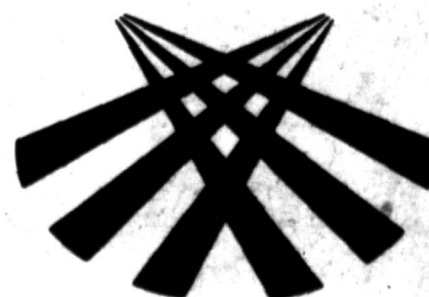
Make The Crossroads your Holiday Headquarters. Shop for your loved ones, have their gifts wrapped and shipped in one convenient location. Plenty of free storefront parking.

**While supply lasts*

Visit with Santa and Mrs. Claus. Free gift* for all visitors. Capture a Christmas memory. Instant photos will be available and all proceeds from photos will go to the Family Resource Center of Monterey County.

SHOPPING HOURS
MON-SAT 10-6
SUN NOON-5

- Free Hot Cider and Cookies
- Holiday walk-around modeling provided by the Fashion merchants of The Crossroads
- KOCN radio will broadcast live Saturday, November 18
- Free Face Painting



THE CROSSROADS

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Farr helps push through relief proposals

IN A RUSH to speed assistance to the victims of the disastrous Loma Prieta Earthquake the state Legislature passed 11 relief proposals, two of which were authored by Carmel Democratic Assemblyman Sam Farr.

"Thousands of lives have been shattered," said Farr. "This relief won't replace the loved ones and the personal mementos that were lost in the quake, but for now it will keep bread on our tables and roofs over our heads...it's a basic first step."

Working with officials from Santa Cruz

County, Farr authored two key proposals that will:

- Appropriate \$32 million for the newly created Fund for Economic Uncertainties to the California Disaster Housing Rehabilitation Fund for rental housing rehabilitation loans. The proposal creates a permanent disaster assistance loan program for the rehabilitation and reconstruction of damaged rental properties and farmworker housing. The fund will be used to provide deferred-payment low interest loans of last resort.
- Provide loan guarantees through small business development corporations to conventional lenders such as banks, savings and

loans, credit unions, to grant quick "bridge" loans. The proposal will allow short-term loan guarantees to be made for interim financing for small businesses, small farms, nurseries and agriculturally related businesses who have suffered physical damage of significant economic injury.

The maximum amount of a loan guarantee shall be \$150,000. The governor is empowered to provide the amount of funding necessary to address the needs of the quake affected areas.

Farr praised the efforts of county officials in Sacramento who facilitated dialog with the governor and legislative leaders to ensure that the bills addressed the immediate concerns of earthquake victims.

The nine bills which become effective immediately will:

- Provide one-quarter cent sales tax for 13 months to fund state costs to raise about \$786 million in state general funds.
- Match federal funds to restore non-

profit agencies providing essential governmental services. The state would provide the 25 percent matching funds.

- Allow businesses and individuals to carry forward property and casualty losses for five years.

- Replenishes funding for individual and family grant assistance on a consistent basis.

- Creates a fast-track process, with environmental review, for the restoration of the Cypress Freeway in Oakland.

- Speeds use of bond funds for the restoration of state parks that experienced earthquake damage.

- Expands existing state earthquake relief program to apply to all natural disasters.

- Expands the governor's authority to spend disaster dollars wherever necessary. Under the measure, the administration would also create a new disaster account for purposes of the one-quarter cent sales tax revenue.

Measure B approved by 11 votes

Continued from page 1

and behind by only a few votes, you can't help but wonder which way it's going to go," said 2nd District Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck, who added that staff has been directed to come back before the board with information on how to proceed now that the measure has passed.

First District Supervisor Marc Del Piero, however, never doubted that people care enough about their home county to pass the sales tax.

"I always thought it would pass," he said. "I'm convinced that the general public understands government and what it takes to maintain the quality of life in Monterey County."

The next step, Del Piero said, will likely be to advise all retailers in the county that they must modify their cash registers to reflect the increase.

Also, he said, the county will begin the process of selling bonds to finance the major projects included in Measure B, such as the Highway 101/Prunedale bypass, Natividad Hospital and Carmel Valley Road.

It is illegal for governments to make direct loans, so it is necessary to sell bonds

publically to finance major capital outlays.

Del Piero said it will probably take at least a year until funding is secured.

"It's not something that happens immediately," he said, adding that supervisors will prioritize the list in the meantime.

Some smaller projects, such as a teen center in King City, may receive an immediate start-up using county funds, he said.

Del Piero added that voters can be assured that the money will all be spent on the projects included in the ballot measure.

"We (supervisors) will not spend one dime on a project that voters have not ratified," he said, adding that if there are left-over funds there will be additional public hearings on where it should be spent.

Strasser Kauffman said she had anticipated an uphill battle for the sales tax from the beginning.

"We knew it was touch and go," she said. "It's always difficult to increase out-of-pocket expenses."

She added that the tax is fair because the burden is shared by visitors to the county.

"Visitors put a strain on the infrastructures," she said. "They should share the costs."

MAILING LIST FOR SALE

Mailing list of greater Carmel area retail shops, galleries, and restaurants. Up-to-date listings for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Barnyard, Crossroads, Pebble Beach and more. Can be broken out by category, type, and location.

Call 394-5602
for orders or further information

PACKAGING • RECEIVING
SHIPPING • AIRBORNE EXPRESS

PACKAGING • GIFTS • SHIPPING • FAX • CRATING • KEYS • P
 UPS • P • COPIES • PACKAGING SUPPLIES • AIRBORNE • P
 MAIL BOXES • OFFICES SUPPLIES • FEDERAL EXP
 STAMPS • PACKAGING • GIFT WRAPPING • SHIPPING •
 GIFT WRAPPING • SHIPPING • FAX • CRATING • KEYS • PA
 PAY P.G.E. & MPTV • COPIES • PACKAGING SUPPLIES • AIRBORNE • PA
 AMINATING • PRIVATE MAIL BOXES • OFFICES SUPPLIES • FEDERAL EXP

One-Stop Postal & Business Services

Senior
Citizens'
Discount

15% OFF

Offer valid on
any merchandise or service
in our store.
(Offer not valid w/any
other discount)

CANON COLOR LASER COPIES While-U-wait!
catalogs • brochures • flyers • slides • photos and more

MAIL MART

OPEN MON.-SAT. 8-6 SUN. 10-4

CARMEL: Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th • 624-4900 • FAX 624-2505
 SALINAS: 31 S. Sanborn Road • 422-4900 • FAX 422-7667

NUTS...NUTS...NUTS...AND MORE NUTS!

All bakers, nibblers and other users of mammoth beautiful pecan halves!! The Smith College Club of the Monterey Peninsula offers fresh...

SHELLED PECAN HALVES
\$5.25 (1-LB. BAG)
 (Compare Store prices!)

624-8484
Free Delivery

The Adams Family's Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco

We've transformed our little hotel into a home. Antiques and fresh flowers in every room. Complimentary afternoon tea. One block from Union Square.
\$75 to \$150.

(800) 227-3844

524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102

Anniversary Sale

20% OFF ALL CLOTHING
2 Days Only

Thurs. & Fri., Nov. 16 & 17

Open 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat.
 On Dolores between 4th & 5th • Carmel • 625-2955

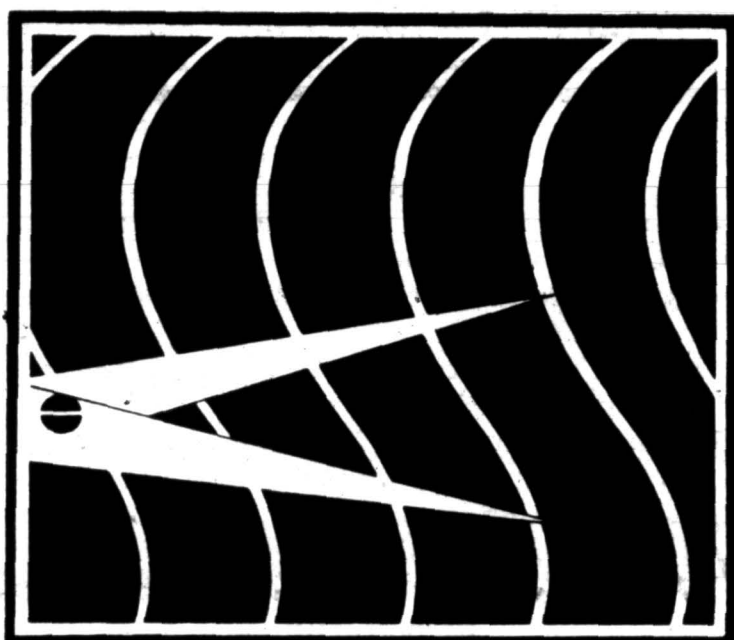
14 The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook November 16, 1989

SHOPPING CENTER

Open 7 Days Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5
214 The Crossroads • 624-2668



12 THE CROSSROADS MALL
CARMEL • 625-4445



139 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel CA 93923(408) 625-5006

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe
209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

Jacqueline

A shop full of surprises!



THE CROSSROADS

(408) 624-2479

240 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923



Holiday Hutch

*The
Christmas Shop*

TWO LOCATIONS:

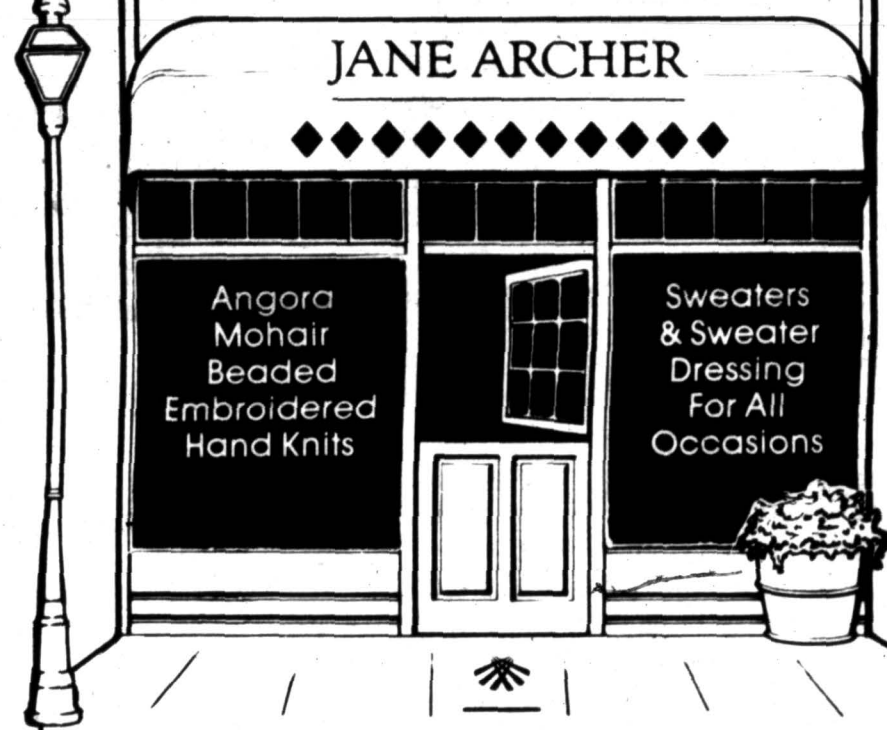
The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

Giggles

THE CROSSROADS

104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203

JANE ARCHER



157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

***If you love cats,
you'll love...***

The Classic

GIFT ITEMS FOR THE CAT LOVER...

- Handcrafted Gold & Silver Jewelry
- Beautiful Fashion Tops
- Imported Bronze Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists
- And many more collectible



**122 CROSSROADS BLVD
CARMEL (408) 626-0201**

CARMEL (408) 626-0201

EXTRAORDINARY • UNIQUE • CONTEMPORARY

Carmel, California - Highway 1 at Rio Road

BUSINESS BEAT

By David Leland

Check this out

THE COUNTY'S head prosecutor, Michael Bartram, rolled into town for the Nov. 9 CBA meeting with welcome news for merchants who have been on the wrong end of bum checks.

No longer do you have to attempt to track the paperhanger down, try to rationalize not getting the person's license number or become resigned to losing the money for which the check was written.

Enter the District Attorney's Non-Sufficient Funds Check Restitution and Prosecution Project.

Bartram is well aware the bad checks are the bane of small business owners.

"Telling you that bad checks can ruin a business is like preaching to the church choir," he said, adding that several billion dollars are lost by merchants nationwide each year due to bad checks.

He profiled the typical passer as a person who has sloppy accounting habits and forgets there aren't sufficient funds in his account during a purchasing spree.

The professional paperhanger, who hits town for the sole purpose of writing bad checks, is a different animal altogether and does not fall under this innovative program which, after only five weeks in operation, has garnered small businesses about \$5,000 in recovered funds from bad checks.

Of course you're thinking that this is one more attempt by government to get your money. Wrong.

The service is performed by a full-time staff with the DA's office and there is no charge for recovering your funds.

Every time a check is collected, the maker must send an additional \$25 to the county and sometimes must take a six-hour class for the charge of \$50. That's what keeps the program afloat.

Conceivably a person with 10 bad checks totalling \$1,500 would have to cough up \$1,800 when all charges are levied.

Each time you turn over a check to the DA's office, there is no commitment that you will ask them for help in the future. Also, there is no dollar limit.

Once the DA's office is contacted, they enter the person's name in a countywide database in order to make sure the person is not a pro.

A nice, friendly letter is written asking for the funds. If there's no answer, another nastier letter is sent, which usually does the trick.

No partial payments are accepted by the DA's office.

Advantages to all concerned include: 1) the monies are collected and returned to you faster; 2) the court system is unclogged; 3) it helps identify the real criminal; 4) it takes the burden off of local police.

It should be noted that there are several types of checks that do not fit in with the program. These are:

- Checks over 60 days old from the date of issuance.
- Checks not presented in person by the writer, such as checks sent through the mail. You must witness the signature.
- Two-party checks.
- Stop-payment checks.

• Credit extensions, promises to hold, promissory notes on checks. If the check is post-dated, it constitutes a promissory note.

• Warrants and checks issued by a governmental agencies.

• Checks issued by a debtor to a credit adjustment company or collection agency.

• Checks which the holder has first given to any private collection agency for action prior to submission to the project.

• Payroll checks.

• Checks made for installment payments on secured contracts.

For more information call 755-5273. Bartram will also issue a sign to put by your cash register letting prospective check passers know that you mean business.

Earthquake aftermath... While we all know it's quite safe to visit our little hamlet, the immediate weeks following the Oct. 17 quake took somewhat of a financial toll on Carmel, according to a report given the Carmel City Council on Nov. 2.

Losses in revenue due to hostelry tax, sales tax, and parking violations could range between \$400,000 and \$515,000, according to City Administrator Doug Schmitz.

With that in mind, the city has placed a temporary freeze on two capital improvement projects and six capital outlay items. Savings: \$125,420.

Also, several unfilled staff positions will stay that way temporarily. Savings: \$80,138.

The good news, if history can be a guide, the business community should bounce back quite soon. In his report, Schmitz cites both Sylmar and Whittier, which, after suffering large earthquakes, were able to recover sufficiently.

On a lighter note... The Crossroads Shopping Center is hosting a holiday open house this weekend between noon and 4 p.m., Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 18 & 19, when all 100 merchants will be decked out in holiday trimmings.

Santa and the Mrs. will greet you with special gifts for all boys and girls visiting the holiday couple. Capture the moment with photos, with all proceeds being donated to the Family Resource Center of the Monterey County. Not bad for only six bucks.

There's tons more excitement and giveaways taking place — stop on buy.

Way to go, pres... CBA President Barbara Simmons has been appointed to the Executive Committee of the California Association of Realtors by president-elect Jim Antt.

The 11-member committee reviews any motions or actions that are slated to come before the association's board of directors.

Statewide, the association represents about 136,000 realtors. It's nice to have someone from good ol' Carmel in a position where it counts.

New biz... Giggles in The Crossroads offers a new experience in silliness. In fact, the store has just about everything that a person doesn't need but simply must buy.

Don't believe me? How about salt and pepper shakers shaped like doctors, jukeboxes, body builders and attorneys? Check out their large variety of novelty and gift items.

It's an experience beyond all experiences — it's a party/fun shop for the entire family.

Other new Crossroad businesses include Express D'Orient, continental cuisine that takes you on an international tour of fine dining; and Fashion Images, elegant attire for the discriminating women.

Church chat... The Yellow Brick Road, a new resale shop sponsored by Carmel Presbyterian Church, is fulfilling its purpose.

After only three months of operation, the shop has contributed \$3,500 to community needs — The Rape Crisis Center, The Door to Hope; and The American Red Cross.

The store is located adjacent to The Barnyard, facing south on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Special emphasis is placed on gently used and new merchandise from children's clothing and toys to adult clothing, accessories, jewelry, small appliances and collectibles.

Donations are accepted at the church from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Wednesday.

Housing appointment... Carmel Valley resident Bruce Moore has been named to fill the City of Monterey's vacant position of housing officer.

Moore will administer the city's housing program, in ways such as downpayment assistance, housing-related community services and housing rehabilitation.



FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

Monday, Nov. 6

7:02 a.m. Torres and First; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

9:44 a.m. Chiquito Place; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:43 a.m. Sycamore Place; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:50 a.m. Casanova and 12th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Peninsula Medics.

2:52 p.m. Santa Fe and Third; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Tuesday, Nov. 7

NO ALARMS

Wednesday, Nov. 8

12:27 p.m. Hacienda Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:51 p.m. Carmel Valley Ranch; mutual aid medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

3:49 p.m. Dorris Drive, Mid-Valley; mutual aid medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

10:54 p.m. Monte Verde and 13th; residential fire alarm activation. No reason for activation found.

Thursday, Nov. 9

10:03 a.m. Dolores and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:30 p.m. Fifth and Junipero; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

2:35 p.m. Fifth and Junipero; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

PRE-HOLIDAY SALE

40% OFF
All Lisa Nichols
Novelty Sweaters

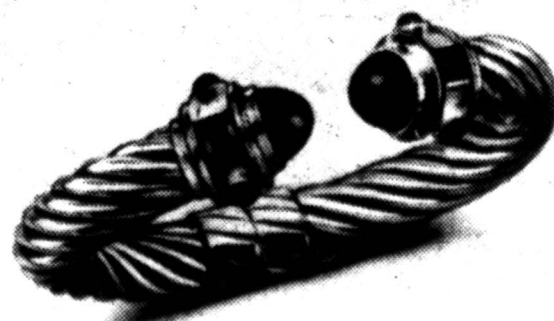
JANE ARCHER

NOV. 17-19
ONLY

Specializing in
classic & unusual
sweaters & knitwear

157 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923 • (408) 625-9643

Ladyfingers
PRESENTS...



The
DAVID
YURMAN
COLLECTION

Dolores near Ocean Ave., Carmel • 624-2327

BUY Peninsula FIRST

By Linda G. Horning

Meanwhile, back at the radio station

DID YOU notice that it's been three weeks, rather than two weeks, since my last column? You're very observant! I was working on and then recovering from the Fall Trade Fair that I covered endlessly in the two preceding columns. It was a great success and lots of fun, I'm happy to report.

But now that it's over, let's get back to the current topic: local radio stations! (I'm covering three per column and am following alphabetical order — my friends at KXDC have a long wait!) Give that CD or cassette player a rest and sample the aural pleasures offered in the area:

KHDC, at 90.9 FM, is a multi-lingual, multi-cultural station offering music, public service messages, community relations, news, current or new information on immigration, all in eight languages: Spanish, English, three dialects of Filipino, Native American, Japanese, Vietnamese, Guamanian and French. Talk about a potpourri!

The station is supported by paid advertisers as well as grants, since it is a member of the Corporation for Public Broadcasting. The multi-lingual, multi-cultural format has been in place since 1986, and is still growing.

Sometimes Jose Arreguin, program director, gets the feeling he may be in another country while listening to one of the foreign language programs. In fact, some of the hosts of those programs forget that Jose only (only?!) speaks Spanish and English, and try communicating with him in their native tongues.

Jose and the KHDC staff welcome calls from all cultures, and who knows? Your native language may be the next to join the format! KHDC can be reached at 757-8039.

KHIP at 93.5 FM on the LED broadcasts from Salinas, with

Pat Kelley, program director, doubling as "the morning man" from 6 to 10 a.m. daily. On Oct. 1, the station celebrated brand-new ownership with a brand-new format known as "all-new oldies radio — 98-five FM KHIP."

The central coast is the 75th largest audience in the U.S., and KHIP wanted to appeal to the mainstream "golden oldies" audience with a format appealing to 25-to-54-year-olds. Every song they play was a Top-10 hit when it was current.

Of course, even though they play oldies, they have a very forward-moving contemporary presentation as we launch into the 21st century, with very bright, upbeat and friendly on-air personalities.

The station's goal is to be very high-profile in the areas of community visibility and involvement. "It's important in this business to get out there, say 'Hi' and shake hands with the people," according to Pat. One of the ways they plan to accomplish this is to co-sponsor local events in the different listening areas they cover.

Pat looks forward to hearing from you at 757-2977.

KNRY 1240 AM is the only all-talk radio station, as well as probably the oldest station, in the area, having first gone on

the air in 1935. According to Claude Barnett, general manager, (and one of my buddies on the chamber's Small Business Committee), their emphasis is local community involvement. They offer a two-hour local talk show from 9 to 11 a.m. daily, covering whatever happens to be the current "hot" topic. Recently, that's been earthquake, earthquake and more earthquake; previously there was extensive coverage on the water issue.

From 7:25 to 8:25 is all local news with veteran newscaster Jack Parr, and a big plus for us yuppie-types is CNN news every hour, so we can be on top of global news "as it happens." They carry the Larry King show at night, and for you sports fans, KNRY offers live coverage of the A's, 49ers, and LA Lakers.

Oh, a most important program aired by KNRY is the Monterey Peninsula Chamber's "current events" segment (did you hear me a few weeks ago, plugging the Trade Fair?). Tune in at 7:15 a.m. on Saturday mornings to catch this worthwhile events calendar.

For further information on KNRY's programming and community focus, call Claude at 373-1234.

Stay tuned for profiles of the additional stations I'll be featuring in future columns!

DON'T BE CRUEL TO A HEART THAT'S TRUE.

Be nice to your heart. Eat low cholesterol foods. Get plenty of exercise. Pack up the cigarettes. And take life a little easier. Your heart will love you for it.



WE'RE BACK IN CARMEL MID VALLEY!

Goodwill welcomes your donations of usable clothing and household goods at our

ATTENDED DONATION STATION

10 a.m.-5 p.m. Daily

MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Nov. 14-Jan. 15

Goodwill Industries.

We train disabled people for work.



WALK-IN URGENT CARE • INTERNAL MEDICINE

(Formerly Convenient Medical Care)



(408)624-3077

CARL R. BERGSTROM, M.D.

Board Certified Internal Medicine

7th AVE. AT MONTE VERDE • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

M W Th F 9-5 • Tues. 1-5 • Sat. 9-2

Parking Available

WINDOW CONCEPTS

a full service window covering company

Window Coverings
Wall Coverings
Bedspreads
Accessories

**15% OFF
ALL
FABRICS**

(Excluding Travel)
Expires 12/31/89

Free in-home services
including consultation,
measuring & installation,
or visit our showroom
Tues.-Fri. 9-5 • Sat. 10-4

529 Central Ave • Pacific Grove • (408) 375-5436

(Fountain Ave • at Central, next door to the Woodenickel)

RAINBOW STUDIOS™

Family Portrait Special

Mention this ad & receive

FREE 8x10

With Any Package

(Expires Nov. 30th)

159 Fountain Ave.
Pacific Grove

372-KIDS



MONTEREY CLINIC

For Your Best Health

A Full-Service **MEDICAL** and **CHIROPRACTIC** clinic
designed to serve all **YOUR** health care needs

- Family Practice/Urgent Care
- Comprehensive Chiropractic care
- Psychotherapy
- Physical Therapy
- Health Education Class

Peter E. Franklin, M.D.
Stephen D. Barkalow, D.C.
Jeffery J. Forber, D.C.
Travis F. Sánchez, D.C.
Amy L. Roth, Ph.D.

Conveniently located at
550 Camino El Estero • Suite 204 • Monterey

**For Immediate Appointments Call
375-5151**



SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Auction action

AUCTIONS ARE a popular way of raising funds for non-profit organization. A natural instinct is always present hoping for a genuine bargain on something we desire. An auction is often the avenue to those bargains. Silent or live auctions are combined with other activities and for social fun, always fit well after food and beverages.

Forest Theater Guild, Carmel Bach Festival and Art-at-the-Airport Exhibition Program held auctions this past week.

"Tour de Farce" was the title (used for the second time), by the Art-at-the-Airport Program. However, two words were added — "The Sequel." The first Art-at-the-Airport exhibit opened back in December 1987 featuring works of Gus Arriola, Eldon Dedini and Hank Ketchum.

Following wine by Monterey Wine Country Associates and food by the Monterey Plaza Hotel, The Sequel was strictly an auction. The public was invited to star in this larger-than-life cartoon display by getting a piece of the auction. The art gallery idea was suggested by J. Patricia Faul, a member of the MP Airport District board.

Ilene Tuttle (art consultant), Russ Haisley, Claude Bennett, Jean Brenner, Patricia Faul and Tracy Morrison worked with other committee members to arrange the auction that brought in some \$8,000 for continuing art installations at the airport.

Auctioneers David Armanasco and Alan Brenner had no difficulty gaining bids. "Dennis On a Bike" (cutout), brought in the evening's top bid from Lynn Barnes of Salinas, who also bought a cartoon with Dennis saying as he watched his father break his golf clubs, "See? That's another dumb thing about growin' up...even the things you do for FUN aren't any fun." (Hank's a great golfer, so it couldn't have been him.)

A Monterey Plaza Hotel guest from Riverside came down to the ballroom and bought my favorite Eldon Dedini of a lady traveler with luggage tag reading "You name it, I've been there." Kip Hudson bought my Gus Arriola favorite, "Lopez Far Out One-Way Tours," measuring 60-by-76. Carmel Mayor Jean Grace walked away with a walking Dedini "Duck."

Karen Juhring traveled home with the traveler reading the weight & fortune scale for his luggage: "You weigh 44 lbs. You're going on a long trip. You'll be lost 7 days." Airport manager Denis Horn did his share of bidding.

Even Gus, Eldon and Hank bios were up for sale. Hank's read "Seattle, Hollywood, D.C. New York, Switzerland and Pebble Beach." Eldon's "King City Loves New York and Monterey, New Yorker 37 years." Gus's "Born Mexico, age 8 came to LA, drew fl for 44 years."

Gus and Eldon were there to autograph purchases. Hank was indisposed, but will willingly do so later. Walt Stewart bought Gus's "Airport Bus" and David Armanasco bought the 4-foot-by-6-foot cutout of the three famous MP cartoonists. He will give it to Doc's Lab Men's Club. Charlie Page bought Eldon's cartoon: "Don't be frightened it's just Hamlin, Morris, Updike, Watkins and Pall, Inc." It will be changed to read "Hoge Fenton Jones & Appel."

"An Enchanted Evening at La Playa," the auction held by the Forest Theater Guild, was so successful (\$20,000), that it will be an annual event said Guild VP Peter Newman.

Theater people and people who love theater have lots of spirit and energy and it was a spirited evening as the invitation predicted. Bidders were thrilled with the real bargains they won as auctioneers Clay Larson and John Keller brought their gavels down as they shouted "sold."

Jean and Willard Hawke are delighted that they will go on their third or fourth cruise this year. Who's counting? Their \$4,000 was the evening's top bid for 14 days in the Caribbean aboard a ship of the Royal Cruise Line. The Brad Dows won the Cole Weston photograph and the Carol Chapman poster. Rhonda Williams will be sitting in an antique Dutch Renaissance chair and Renate West will be gazing at an original oil by Martin Weekly.

Two mockups by Hank Ketchum went to Ed Magner and the Brett Weston photo to the Dave MacMillans. Bill Bates donated a cartoon litho along with many other generous Carmel donors. All were snapped up like hotcakes, making it easy on the auctioneers.

We all know now that Measure B did squeak by, by 11 votes. But Saturday night all the votes had not been tabulated. What was meant to be a celebration of the measure's passage took place in the dark, so to speak.

The Hyatt Regency Grand Ballroom was stunningly decorated for the "Pennies From Heaven" dinner/dance. Bright, shiny pennies were scattered about on the tables with gaily colored umbrellas to be held upside down to catch more pennies. A stately rose was placed by every place setting courtesy of Kanny Gatanaga nursery in Salinas.

The "no non-cents" committee headed by Morley Brown saw that this was no penny-plain or penny-pinching affair, the bill of fare listed Penny (ante pasta salad), Nickel (needle noodles), Dime (of-your-life veggies), Quarter (of sauced stuffed chicken), and Dollar (daze white chocolate mousse in an orange.) All yummy.

Entertainment was truly heavenly. Master of ceremonies Myles Williams sang upbeat oldies (with Hal Harris at the



DIANE STRACUZZI admired works of art at the "Tour de Farce" auction at the Monterey Plaza Hotel. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



ARTIST ELDON Dedini conversed with Becky Flavin and Lee Tevis at airport auction. Becky held one of Eldon's cutouts and Lee stood by a larger-than-life woman whose luggage states, "You name it, I've been there."



FOREST THEATER Guild committee members included Luciana Young, Gary Ibsen, Judy Higerson, and Stephanie Snuggs (left to right).



MEMBERS OF the Forest Theater Guild fund-raising committee included (left to right), Lynn Bohnen, Patti Doran, Leslie MacMillan, Victoria Lyons, and Cathy Scherzer, who all joined general chairman Peter Newman at La Playa Hotel.

keyboard), ending with *Pennies from Heaven* and the rich, beautiful voice of Dorothy Scardina in two sentimental songs *A Woman In Love* and *How Deep Is The Ocean?* Dr. Ewell Phellgood (AKA John Schatz, M.D.), brought mirth with his own special brand of humor making everyone feel good.

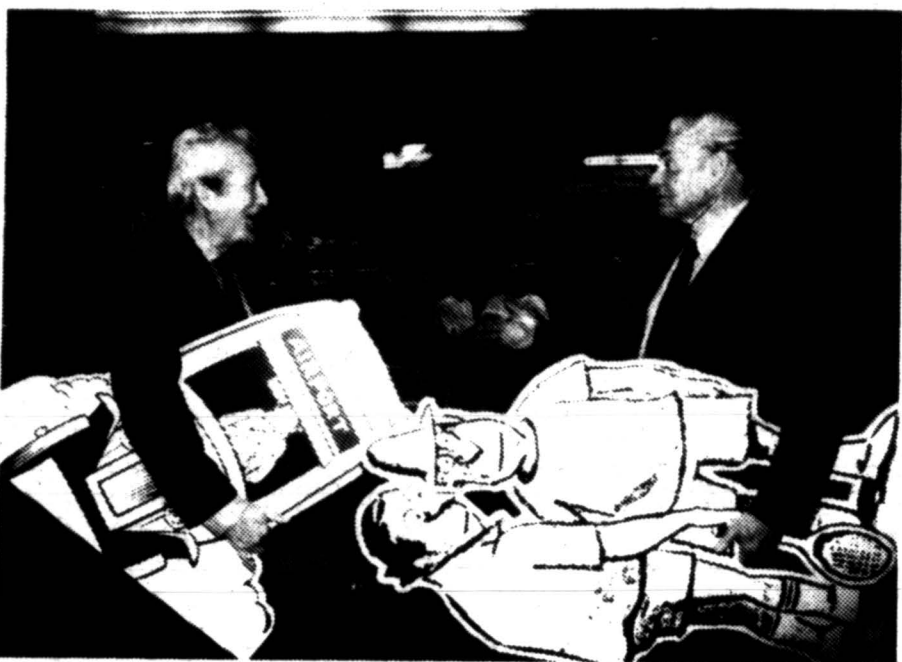
Pennies From Heaven, the 1936 Bing Crosby movie during the Depression, when times were hard, was the inspiration for the "Pennies" party theme. Right now Monterey County Nativity Medical Center is experiencing hard times and needs a new building. Measure B was designed to take care of that need.

Marvin "Bud" Loweith, newly elected president of the Monterey County Medical Center Foundation board, is a man of his word. He said, "It took me longer to walk up here than my speech will take." And, so it was. Sam Karas presented a

Continued on page 19



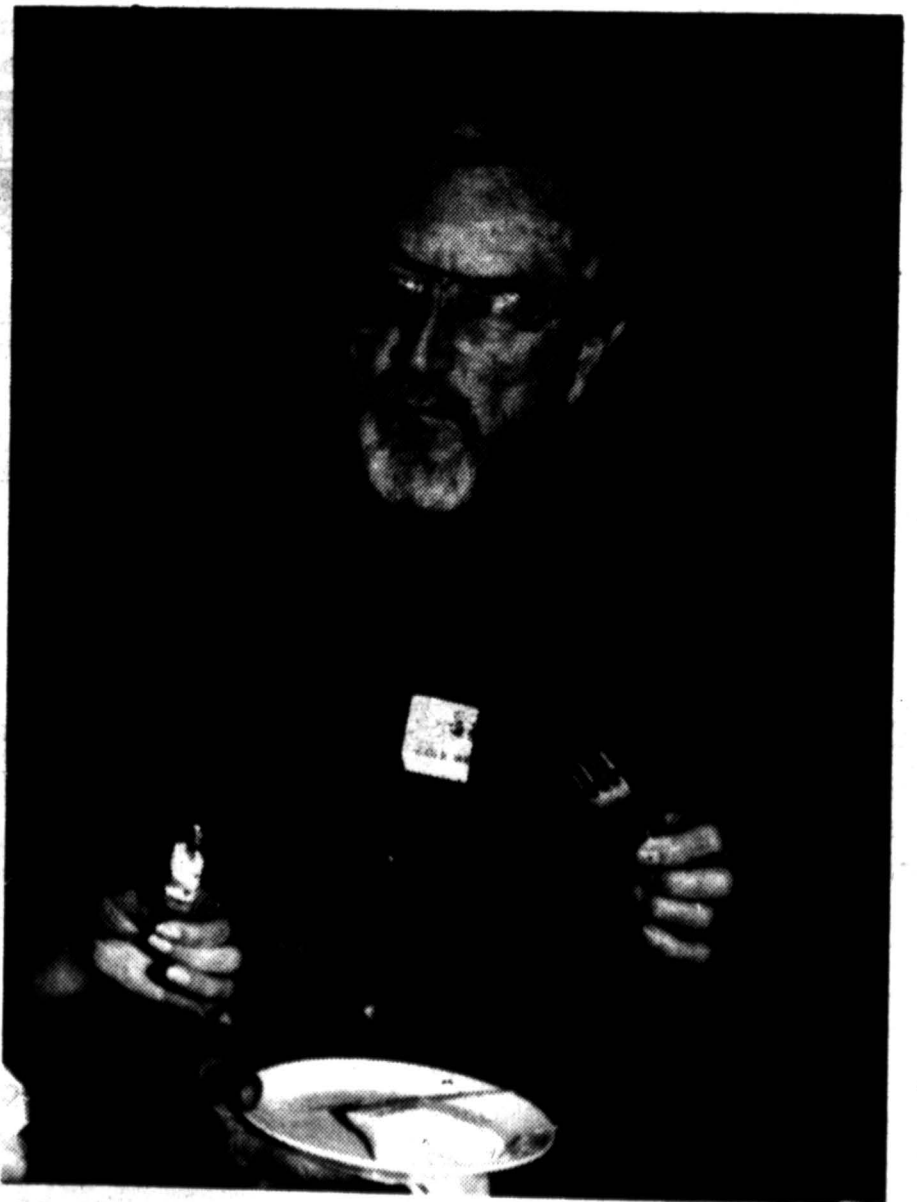
THINKING OF bidding for Gus Arriola's "Lopez Far Out One Way Tours" at "Tour de Farce" auction were (left to right): Ilene Tuttle (art consultant), John de Canha (VP and general manager of Monterey Plaza), and auctioneers Alan Brenner and David Armanasco. All worked on the auction.



CARMEL ARTISTS Gus Arriola and Eldon Dedini, both carrying large cutouts of their work, met at the auction to benefit Art-at-the-Airport program.



VOLUNTEER AUCTIONEERS Clay Larson and John Keller talk over items with Peter Newman, chairman of the Forest Theater Guild auction, which was held at La Playa Hotel in Carmel. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



COLE WESTON, photographer, director, actor and donor to the Forest Theater Guild auction, stopped to try the hors d'oeuvres before the auction.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 18

\$2,500 check from state Assemblyman Sam Farr and Barbara Shipnuck thanked Nick Ventimiglia (past president of the board), and Carol Lacy.

The Monterey Bay Symphony Half-Penny Trio played for dancing 'til midnight.

While auctions were prevalent on last week's social agenda, so was art. The leader in Central Coast art, and often in sheer fun, is the MP Museum of Art. Bringing mirth and joy this time were the 44 docents of La Mirada, a branch of the museum.

A special tea party was inspired by ornaments on a special tree. No, not those of Festival of Trees, which will preview at a gala Nov. 29 at the fairgrounds. Rather, "The Mad Hatter's Tea Party" earned its emphasis from the 105 figurines constructed by New York sculptor, Graham Halky, who went through the looking glass to bring to life the 150-year old children's classic tale by the Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (better known as Lewis Carroll). The artist used John Tenniel's illustrations and they were on loan from Peggy and Robert Noel, who purchased them at Sotheby's in New York.

Guests walked through the looking glass to receive a silent greeting by a 5-foot rabbit made by Monique Gardiner. Then they were greeted by a real live Mad Hatter (Jerry Walker), and Alice (Stacy Henderson), serving sherry.

The sherry was forgotten for the moment as everyone stood amazed by the "Alice Tree" filled with: Cheshire Cat, Dormouse, Mock Turtle, Frog Footman, the Jury Box, Bread and Butterfly, Humpty Dumpty, White Knight on Horseback, Walrus, Jabberwock, Tweedle Dee and Dum, etc. All from the childhood book that we continue to cherish all of our lives.

Tea tables were set up in the main salon, The Queen's Croquet Court and the Rabbit Hole. Dorothy Singleton and Ellie Hanson (and assistants), hand-decorated white rabbits as centerpieces. Toparies and living wreaths from La Mirada Garden Shop brought beauty and fresh outdoor perfume as they awaited buyers.

Norma Lee and Henri Pike (chairpersons), not only arranged an elegant tea and a stunning tree, they capped it off with a show of fashions from the Carmel Plaza shops presented by Judy Cole and Dotty Murphy.

Jean Mahoney, Marg Cox, Diane Hardcastle, Jackie Edwards and vivacious Dotty modeled holiday apparel from Saks Fifth, I. Magnin, Talbots, Mondri and Georgiou with Jewels by Jeffrey.

La Mirada events have a habit of selling out fast, thus demanding a repeat. It happened with the Bill Bates talk for Salon VI and again with "Mad Hatter's Tea."

Music is as much a part of the cultural fabric as is art. "Four Centuries of Voice and Keyboard" was a concert with soprano Marnie Shooter and Katie Clare Mazzeo at the keyboards.

The concert including John Dowland, Henry Purcell, Mozart, Schubert, Beethoven, Chopin, and Aaron Copland was given Sunday afternoon at Hacienda Carmel.

Last year Glenn Bernhardt did the colorful cartoon for the cover of the Boy Scout Holiday Auction, showing scouts decorating a tree and being startled as a live bird pokes his head out. The seventh annual auction for the Boy Scouts is due into the Monterey Sheraton on Dec. 8th under the general chairmanship of William Hurley with Sheriff "Bud" Cook as honorary chairman.

Bidding on a Honda motorcycle, a 1977 Peugeot, a new Ford auto, 49ers tickets, an Arabian mare and fine crystal and sterling stemware should warm up the ballroom considerably as KMST's Carl Bell does a live weather telecast from the Sheraton and serves as an assistant to auctioneer Stephen Magyar.



IRENE AND Frank Crispo, Catherine O'Boyle and Robert Sageman at one of the gaily decorated tables set up for "Pennies from Heaven" event.



DOROTHY SCARDINA sang a couple of tunes at "Pennies from Heaven" fund-raiser at Hyatt Regency.



DORIS JONES, Clarice Pruitt, Marvin Loewith and Margarite Alvarez with umbrellas at the ready. Doris, Marvin and Margarite were on "Pennies" committee. Clarice came as Marvin's guest.

For dinner and early Christmas shopping, tickets are \$75 with RSVP by Nov. 30. The Sheraton will offer couples a room for the night for \$75 with the hotel staff donating half of that to the Boy Scouts of the Monterey Bay Area Council.

Even before November comes to an end, "Visions of Christmas" (Festival of Trees theme this year), will be opened



PIANIST HAL Harris chatted with "Pennies from Heaven" general chairperson Morley Brown and emcee Myles Williams. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



NICK VENTIMIGLIA and Dr. Ron Weitzman rest a moment from work on the "Pennies from Heaven" committee. Surrounding them were (left to right), Kip Glasstetter, Madeline Ross, and Carol Lacy.

with a Grand Gala Nov. 29, 6 to 8 at the Monterey Fairgrounds. The festival will run Nov. 30 through Dec. 3.

Knubis Advertising/Public Relations has moved to new offices at 432 Alvarado St., second floor.

Continued on page 20

GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for
Tots to
Teens

**DOLORES BETWEEN
OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-SEA**
408-625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender
loving
Treasures

**208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL,
CA. 93923**
408-625-6162

THE CROSSROADS

Men's & Women's
SWEATERS
"3 for the Price of 2"
(or less)
Values \$110-\$118 Each

NOW 3/\$207
Singularly Priced \$89 & \$99

HILDA

OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos
and Dolores Streets • Carmel

OPEN 7 DAYS 625-4150


Carmel-by-the-Sea

Dolores Lodge

A Rare Combination of Convenience,
Comfort, and Natural Beauty

Spacious Suites
Charming Gardens
Generous Continental Breakfast
Warm Hospitality

(408) 625-3263
P.O. Box 3756 Dolores at 3rd
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921



TALBOTTS VILLAGE CENTER

(The Robert Talbot Factory Outlet)

ALL MERCHANDISE 50% SAVINGS

Entire store reduced
from our regular outlet prices.
(Neckwear, Men's Shirts, Fabrics)

NOVEMBER 17-19
Fri., Sat. & Sun. 10 a.m.-5:30 p.m.

11 miles east on Carmel Valley Road
to the "Village" —
Behind Will's Fargo Restaurant

659-4540
Cash or Check Accepted



ATTENTION! ALL WOMEN BORN IN 1949!!!
Did you know...

If you save \$4,000 per year, you could receive \$39,382*
per year from the time you are 65 until you are 80
TAX FREE! (That's \$590,726!) Do yourself a favor,
a take five minutes for YOU and educate yourself
NOW! Call me for free information!

*Based on current interest rates guaranteed
for 1-year at 8.5% for non-smokers.

KATHLEEN EBRIGHT TARP
659-4661 649-4224

Financial Security Center
500 CAMINO EL ESTERO • MONTEREY
(Across from Lake El Estero)

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 19

CALENDAR CHECK

Nov. 16: Lighthouse Keepers 50th Anniversary, 6-8 Martine Inn.
Nov. 17: Christmas-by-the-Bay Bazaar Preview, 5-8, Del Monte Shopping Center, \$2.50 donation. Open 18th (10-5) and 19th (noon-5).
Nov. 17: Women in Photography: Past and Present, PG Art Center, 7.
Nov. 17: Songs for Children and Adults; by Mary Lee Sunseri, 4-5 p.m. Community Room, Monterey Library.
Nov. 18: Friends of Hospice Christmas Fair; San Carlos Hall 10-3.
Nov. 18: Christmas Carnival, Craft Bazaar, Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, 10-3 p.m. Features: handcrafted items, painting, woodcrafts, collectables, baked goods. Snack bar, face painting and balloons for the children.
Nov. 19: Monterey Bay Links 15th Anniversary Tea, Monterey Beach Hotel, (3-5).
Nov. 19: Special Earthquake Benefit Tea Dance, 4-8 at Sheraton. Sponsored by the Moonlighters band and the hotel; \$7 at door (will accept donations of canned goods).



DAVID AUSTIN, Celia Weiss and Rosalind Kidder, seated at Sam and Edie Karas table, attended the "Pennies" event.



GETTING INTO the mood for the elegant "Mad Hatter's Tea Party" were Dorothy Singleton, Ellie Hanson (decoration co-chairpersons), Norma Lee, and Henri Pike (tea co-chairpersons). (Chuck Scardina photos.)



MRS. CYRIL Chappellet, Mrs. Leonard Firestone and Mrs. John McCone climbed through the mirror into Alice's Wonderland for tea party at La Mirada.



PRE-OWNED MERCEDES

Best selection in Central California!
Most cars carry a Mercedes-Benz Unlimited
Mileage Warranty, honored at any Mercedes
dealer in the continental United States.

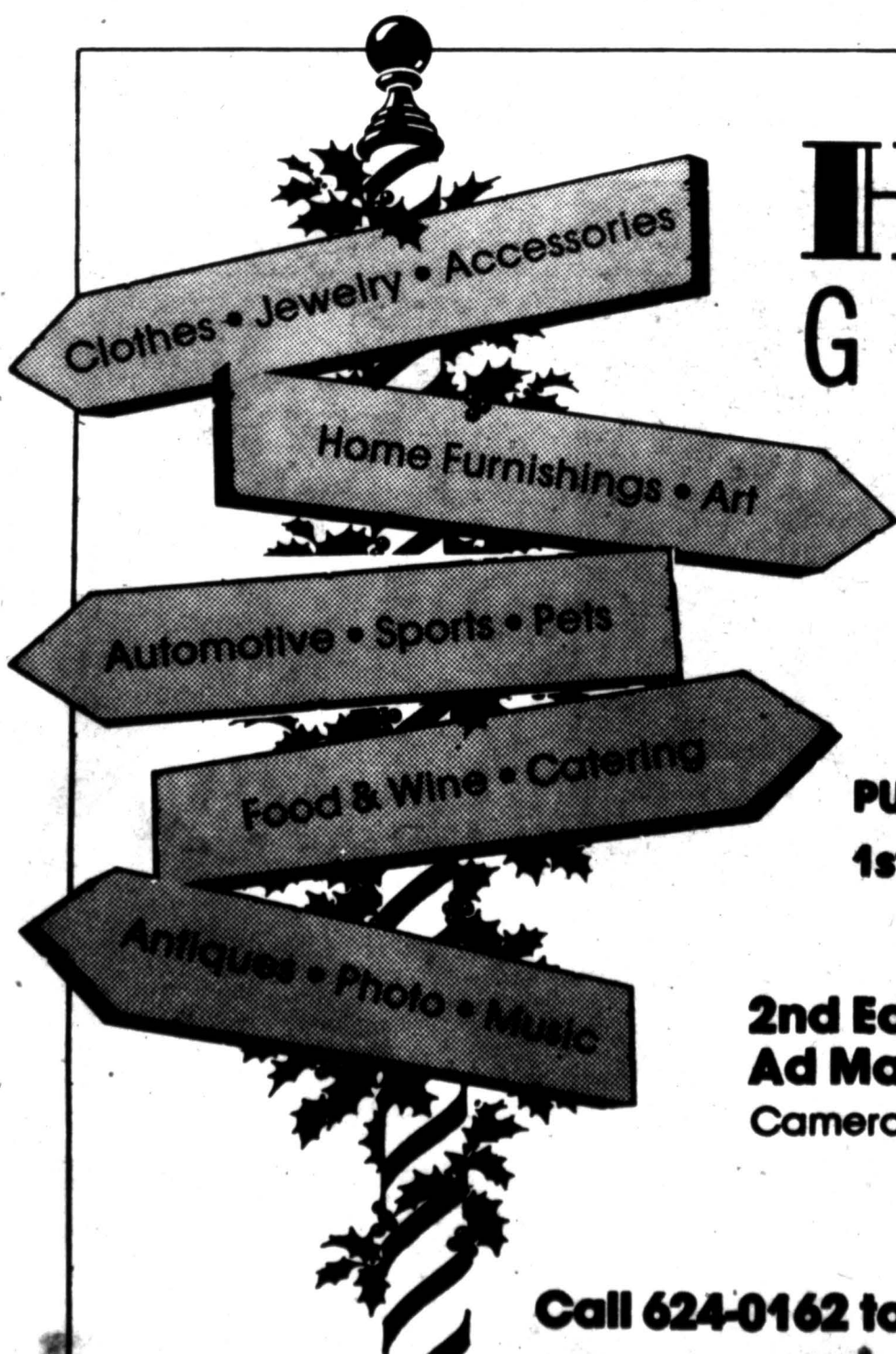
NOW AVAILABLE

- Four 190Es Low Prices
- '64 220SE Convertible Rare
- '83 240D Diesel Sedan Low Price
- Four 380SLs Convert/Rdster ... Fine Selection



Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED

MONTEREY COUNTY'S ONLY FACTORY AUTHORIZED
MERCEDES-BENZ DEALER
OPEN M-Sat. to 6 PM ■ SUNDAY BY APPOINTMENT
498 FREMONT STREET ■ MONTEREY
375-2456



Clothes • Jewelry • Accessories

Home Furnishings • Art

Automotive • Sports • Pets

Food & Wine • Catering

Antiques • Photo • Music

HOLIDAY GIFT GUIDE

It's time again to plan your holiday
advertising and reserve your space in
these special annual supplements to
The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley
Outlook, the Pacific Grove Monarch
and the Monterey Peninsula Review.

PUBLICATION DATES:

1st Edition: Thursday, November 23

2nd Edition: Thursday, December 7
Ad Material Deadline: Fri., Nov. 24

Camera-Ready Ad Deadline: Fri., Dec. 1

Call 624-0162 to reserve your advertising space

precision AUTO PARTS

(PRESENT THIS AD)

FREE TIRE GAUGE*

with any purchase



YOUR LOCAL
BECK ARNLEY
FOREIGN
CAR PARTS
CENTER.

The
most
COMPLETE
Line of
CAR & TRUCK
PARTS
AVAILABLE

* Offer good thru Nov. 30

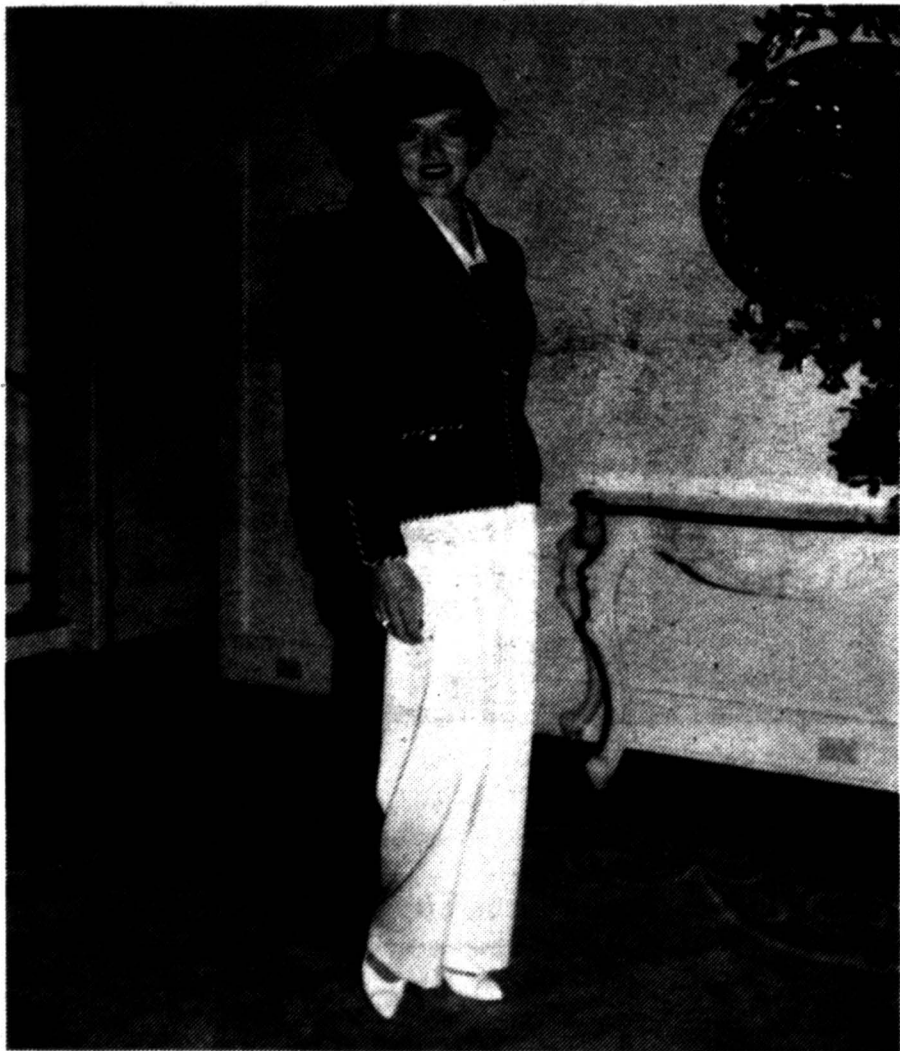
373-7781
435 WASHINGTON • MONTEREY



THE MAD Hatter himself, along with Alice, attended the "Mad Hatter's Tea Party" at La Mirada. Jerry Walker and Stacy Henderson brought them to life.



JO FARB Hernandez and Kate Dietterle held one of the ornamental plants for sale in La Mirada Garden Shop in front of Gouverneur Morris' 1931 painting.



JEAN MAHONEY modelled Saks Fifth Avenue clothes at La Mirada.



"THE ALICE Tree" at La Mirada event featured designs by sculptor Graham Halky.

Artists join in all-day draw

The Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, provides the setting for all-day art draws the first Saturday of each month.

Artists in all media and skill levels are invited to work at the center for all or part of the day. They will share the cost of professional art models and work independently at easels and tables provided by the center. There is a potluck lunch for those who wish to participate.

The fee is \$16 for the day or \$9 for half a day, with draw hours set 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. the first Saturday of each month. For details, call 649-4657 or 375-2208.

Camp hosts sought for Big Sur coast

State parks along the scenic Big Sur coast have several openings for volunteer camp hosts — either couples or individuals.

Camp host duties range from greeting visitors and working in a visitor center to collecting fees, maintenance and other duties involved in operating a campground. Camp hosts must supply their own camping vehicles. Campsites are provided,

with hookups for water and electricity. Each camp host must agree to work 20 hours a week and stay at least two months.

Persons interested in becoming camping hosts in the state parks of the Big Sur coast may contact Chief Ranger Hayden Sohm, 667-2316, or write to Big Sur District, Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park No. 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.


Free guide to off-highway areas

A new guide to Off-Highway Vehicle Areas in California is available at State Vehicular Recreation Areas.

The guide includes a map and listing of off-highway areas managed by the California Department of Parks and Recreation, the U.S. Forest Service, the Bureau of Land Management, as well as areas managed by counties, cities or other jurisdictions.

The guide also has a section with safety and preparedness tips and legal requirements for the use of off-highway vehicles in California.

Individual copies are also available free of charge by contacting Publications Section, Department of Parks and Recreation, Box 942896, Sacramento, CA 94296-0838, call (916) 322-7000.




DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula


MACYS • MERVYN'S & OVER 80 OTHER STORES AND RESTAURANTS

Parking for 3000 cars

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY





OPEN 7 DAYS
 Mon.-Fri. 10-9
 Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)
 Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 6)



Natural
FOOD CENTER

"The Friendly Health Food Store"


NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS

 **375-2188** 

950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.
 BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY

SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA
THE VITAMIN CONNECTION
 SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

"Here's a gift suitable for framing!"



When you give a Deck The Walls gift certificate, you're showing great taste in expressive art and custom framing.

We've got thousands of prints, paintings and posters to choose from with hundreds of unique ways to custom frame them.

Which makes a Deck The Walls gift certificate one gift that's always the perfect size and color.

DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art and Custom Framing
649-6589

Del Monte Shopping Center (Across from Mervyns)

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO

FREE 5x7 Print — OR — 10% Discount

With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!
Seacrest Shopping Center Marina • 384-7224

PINE WHISPERS

COMMODORE SLOAT CHAPTER NSDAR MEETING NOV. 21

November's theme is National Defense for the Commodore Sloat Chapter, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The regular luncheon and meeting will be held on Tuesday, Nov. 21, at noon at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado St., Monterey.

Speaker for the event will be William Gianelli, former chairman of the Board of Directors of the Panama Canal Co. His topic will be, "Panama and the Panama Canal Today."

On Nov. 14, Gianelli received the NSDAR Medal of Honor, awarded only to individuals who possess the highest level of leadership, trustworthiness, service and patriotism.

Reservations for the luncheon, which is to be catered by Central 159, may be made with LaVerne Underwood at 372-1421.

PORTUGUESE DOUGHNUT SALE SET FOR NOV. 19

The "Our Lady of Fatima Society" of Pacific Grove will be selling "filhos" (Portuguese Doughnuts) on Sunday Nov. 19, from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. at St. Angela's Church Hall, Lighthouse and Ninth, Pacific Grove.

YMCA HARVEST CRAFTS FAIR NOV. 18

The public is invited to the Third Annual Harvest Crafts Fair on Saturday, Nov. 18, 1989 from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the YMCA building, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey.

Continued on page 23



Made in Hayama

IN ORDER to foster friendship and possible sister city relationship between the cities of Carmel and Hayama, Japan, artists from Hayama have their artworks displayed at the Sunset Cultural (through Nov. 30). Fifteen of the 20 artists appeared at a reception at the center, including (above), painter Tatsuko Nagai (third from left), who was joined by (left to right), interpreter and peninsula resident Eriko Iwamoto, Lequita Vance-Watkins, and Showemon Tsunoda, who owns a restaurant in the seaside town with magnificent vistas of Mount Fuji. At a reception later at Kogetsu restaurant in The Crossroads, Marina mayor George Takahashi joined Hayama residents Tsunoda, Nagai, and E. Hayama, to break open a ceremonial keg of sake. Residents of Hayama, after visiting Carmel three years ago, were struck by the similarity between the two cities — their seaside locations and significance of art and culture to both cities, among other things — that a move was made to establish a relationship between the two, resulting in the display at Sunset Center. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



Research works.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR
YOUR LIFE American Heart
Association



Positive Thoughts

Herman & Miriam
Fickewirth

Ladder of Achievement

- 100% — I did
- 90% — I will
- 80% — I can
- 70% — I think I can
- 60% — I might
- 50% — I think I Might
- 40% — What is it?
- 30% — I wish I could
- 20% — I don't know how
- 10% — I can't
- 0% — I won't

NOW AVAILABLE: Guest cottage,
independent living with maid & meals
for single or couple.



Agape Residential Care Homes

(408) 625-2194

"Self-Giving, Loyal Concern, That Accepts Another And Seeks His Good."

Dial-A-Prayer

WITH

Norman Vincent Peale

24-HOUR RECORDED
INSPIRATIONAL MESSAGE

1-916-364-8600

Call Daily For New Messages

BUD'S TOO FOR Holiday Parties

Financing Your Future

Q. How much do I need to save for retirement?

A: The amount you will need for retirement depends on several factors, including the income you'll need to sustain your standard of living, the savings you already have, the number of years until you retire and the growth rate you can expect from your invested dollars.

First, figure out how much income you'll need during retirement. Remember that you will no longer have some expenses, such as child-rearing costs.

You'll receive some retirement income from Social Security, and more from your employer's pension plan. You can find out how much to expect from Social Security by requesting a Personal Earnings and Benefit Estimate Statement. Call 1-800-937-2000 to request the necessary forms. Also, contact your company's benefits officer for a report on your pension benefits.

Social Security and pension benefits will only provide some of the income you'll need. The rest must come from regular savings. A Chartered Life Underwriter (CLU) or Chartered Financial Consultant (ChFC) can help determine whether you are saving enough based on the number of years until retirement and your life expectancy.

For a free brochure on insurance and financial services from America's Chartered Life Underwriters (CLU) and Chartered Financial Consultants (ChFC), write to...



FOR INFORMATION, CALL:
DIXIE HUGHES SMITH, CLU
Chartered Financial Consultant



P.O. Box 2459
Carmel
(408) 626-0432

AGENT

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY
CORPORATION, A DELAWARE CORPORATION

REGISTERED REPRESENTATIVE
NEW YORK LIFE SECURITIES CORP., A REGISTERED BROKER
DEALER NEW YORK, N.Y.



On July 26, 1969, Sharon Adams, a 39-year-old California, became the first woman ever to sail alone across the Pacific Ocean. She covered the 5,618-mile distance from Yokohama, Japan, to San Diego harbor in her 31-foot ketch, in 74 days, 17 hours, 15 minutes.

INSTANT COPY



INSTANT COPY & PRINTING

QUICK PRINTING SERVICES

QUALITY TYPESETTING & GRAPHICS
COPYING FACILITIES

Fast Reliable Service

- Mailers
- NCR Forms
- Bindery Services
- Announcements
- Business Forms
- Letterheads
- Envelopes
- Brochures
- Stationery
- Business Cards

— Free Pick-Up & Delivery —

824 MUNRAS AVENUE • MONTEREY, CA 93940

(on Munras Ave. up from the Casa Munras Hotel, across from Pacific Bell)

373-3707

FAX 373-4907

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 22

The fair includes an exhibition and sale by local artisans and crafts people; food, games and activities for the children; and entertainment.

The proceeds from the day's events will benefit the Monterey Peninsula YMCA's School Age Child Care Program.

For more information call Sonia Westphal at 373-4167.

DEMOCRATIC CLUB TO OFFER POLITICAL TRAINING

The Central Coast Democratic Club, in conjunction with the California Democratic Party, is offering an all-day training for people who would like to build an issue-oriented, neighborhood-based politics in Monterey County. The seminar will deal with issue development, voter registration, absentee voting, get out the vote, voter persuasion, and person-to-person politics.

For those interested, the seminar will be Saturday, Nov. 18. There is no cost; transportation can be provided for a nominal fee. For more information contact Gary Karnes at 133 E. Alisal, Salinas, or call 424-5668.

DIABETES UPDATE SET FOR NOV. 18

If you or someone you know is affected by diabetes, you won't want to miss "Sugar '89: Diabetes Update." This education event is happening on Saturday, Nov. 18, from 9 a.m. to noon at Rancho Canada Golf Club, one mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel. The event is free to all those interested in diabetes care.

"Sugar '89" is sponsored by the Monterey County Chapter of the American Diabetes Association. The event will feature displays and demonstrations by diabetes care product manufacturers and pharmaceutical representatives, free drawings for products, and lively, informal presentations by local diabetes care specialists. There will also be free education materials and a nutritious, tasty snack break.

SERRA PARENTS TO HOLD RUMMAGE SALE

Junipero Serra School Parents' Club will hold its annual rummage/bake sale, Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 18 and 19, in Crespi Hall (on Lasuen Drive, behind Carmel Mission). Hours are 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Sunday.

Items on sale will include clothing, furniture, household goods, small and large appliances, toys, books and records. There will also be a "nearly-new" shop, and a snack bar with hot/cold sandwiches, desserts and beverages for sale.

Anyone wishing to donate items may drop them off at Crespi Hall through Friday, Nov. 17, between 8:30 a.m. and 3 p.m.

All proceeds will benefit Junipero Serra School. For further information contact Jeannie Quaglia at 372-6872 (after 6 p.m.).

SEN. HENRY MELLO TO SPEAK TO DEMOCRATIC WOMEN'S CLUB

State Sen. Henry Mello will speak at the annual meeting of the Democratic Women's Club of Monterey on Saturday, Nov. 18 from 1 to 3 p.m. at the Monterey Public Library on Pacific Street. His topic will be "Overview of the 1989 Legislation, and Forecast for the Future."

The slate of officers for the group will be elected during the business meeting. The public is invited. For further information please telephone Lorita Fisher.

ELK'S HOOP SHOOT FREE THROW CONTEST

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department and Carmel Youth Center in conjunction with the Monterey Elks Lodge are sponsoring the 1989 Hoop Shoot Free Throw Contest.

The competition is open to boys and girls 9 through 13 years old who reside in the Carmel area. Each participant will shoot a total of 25 free throws. The first-place winner in each division will be eligible to compete in the peninsula finals.

Hoop shoot is scheduled for Saturday, Nov. 18 beginning at 11:30 a.m. at the Carmel Middle School.

Registration will be taken at the door and there is no fee to participate. Call the Recreation Department at 626-1255 for further information.

COMMUNITY CHURCH HARVEST FAIR NOV. 17-18

The annual Harvest Fair, sponsored by the Women's Association of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, will be held this year on Friday, Nov. 17 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. and on Saturday, Nov. 18 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the church located one mile east of Highway 1, on Carmel Valley Road.

A variety of handmade holiday gifts and decorations, crafts, baked goods, jams, jellies, pickles, candy, nuts, and the famous "Judge's Fudge," plus antiques and collectables, will be featured. Dealers are welcomed. German doughnuts and coffee will be served.

A new attraction for the young and old is a "Christmas Tree Lane" where you can buy an ornament of your choice right off the trees.

FRENCH ALLIANCE OFFERS LECTURE IN FRENCH

On Friday, Nov. 17 at 7:30 p.m., the French Alliance of the Monterey Peninsula is offering a lecture in French on "L'homme et son climat" in the Lara-Soto Adobe at the Monterey Institute of International Studies.

Speaker will be French scientist Jean-Claude Gascard, recently returned from a research mission at the North Pole, a specialist on climatology and oceanography.

Now in his second year on the peninsula, Gascard is a

visiting professor at the Naval Postgraduate School on general oceanography. In France, Gascard is attached to the prestigious Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CRNS), and directs research laboratories in climatology and oceanography at the University of Paris-VI.

The lecture is open to the public, free of charge, but donations at the door for the French Alliance Scholarship Fund are appreciated.

For information call 373-1178.

WORLD PEACE TOPIC OF BAHAI EVENT

A panel program on "The Promise of World Peace," sponsored by the Baha'i Faith and MPC, will be held on Friday, Nov. 17 at Lecture Forum 102 at Monterey Peninsula College at 7:30 p.m.

Continued on page 24

BUD IS BACK!



Trotter's Antiques

Dolls • Art Glass • Porcelain
Lamps • Furniture • Orientalia

We are always interested
in buying fine quality antiques.

(408) 373-3505

225 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove

PIZAZZ!

for him and her

NOW...

TWO GREAT STORES WITH THE SAME ATTITUDE!

SAN CARLOS BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL • OPEN DAILY 10-6 • 624-0823

Country Cousin

FASHION FOR HIM & HER

3696 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL
OPEN 10-6 DAILY • 625-2616



Come to Our
FRIENDS of HOSPICE
Christmas Fair!!!

FOR THE BENEFIT OF
HOSPICE

at the
San Carlos Cathedral Hall
at 550 Church Street, Monterey

CONTINUOUS ENTERTAINMENT
Breakfast..Lunch..Wine and Cocktails
on **SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18th 10am to 3pm**

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Collectibles..... | 5. Produce..... |
| 2. Santa's Pantry.. | 6. Boutique..... |
| 3. Children's Booth | 7. Plants & Flowers |
| 4. Artisans of Soledad | 8. Drawings of Prizes |

ALL PROCEEDS GO to the **FRIENDS of HOSPICE**

GIFTS FROM

Nature's Bounty
Crystals - Minerals
Shells - Fossils
Jewelry

26384 Carmel Rancho Square • Carmel, CA 93922
Approaching the Barnyard 'Where Alke used to be.'
(408) 626-0920

ELEGANCE FOR YOUR HOME
Quality Custom Craftsmanship



Door Panels • Side Lights • Kitchen Cabinets
**MONTEREY CYPRESS
STAINED GLASS STUDIO**
2228 North Fremont St., Monterey • (Near Longs) • 373-1989

The Place for Better Living!
Vitamins • Homeopathic Supplements
Fresh Organic Vegetables
Food Items • Cosmetics

A VOTRE SANTE



"Distributor center of
Vital-18
100% natural path to
weight control & energy"

625-1262
San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

**OWL'S
NEST**

Artist-Made
**TEDDY
BEARS**

**SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509**

HOLIDAY SPECIAL
Offer good through November 30, 1989

50% OFF
Pegboard • Locks • Drawers
Clothesbars • Notches
50% OFF DELIVERY



Quality crafted fully assembled packages
available at discount prices.
Not valid with any other offer.
HOURS: Mon.-Fri. 10-5:30, Sat. 11-4

VALLEY HOME CABINET COMPANY
Visit our Showroom or call for Free Brochure
200 DRAKE AVE. (corner Foam St.) MONTEREY
372-5450 Salinas 422-5622 Santa Cruz 459-0919

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

The participants in the event are Robert Phillips, lecturer and futurist; Mez Benton, Monterey community leader; Dennis Gayle, Monterey attorney; and Craig Schindler, author of *The Great Turning* and founder of Project Victory.

"The Promise of World Peace" is a document released in October 1985 by the supreme governing body of the Baha'i Faith. It has been presented to heads of state and governmental leaders throughout the world and contains pertinent requirements for the achievement of world peace. The public is invited and admission is free.

MONTEREY PENINSULA MUSEUM OF ART DOCENT TRAINING

If you have always wanted to learn more about art and finally have the time, you may want to be a Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art Docent. Docent training, a six-week orientation program, will begin in January 1990. Training includes lectures, oral presentations, and tour workshops, followed by the on-the-job training. The first session will be Monday, Jan. 8, 1990, from 10 a.m. until noon at the museum; additional sessions will be held on consecutive Mondays through Feb. 26 (except Jan. 15 and Feb. 19).

Docents serve as volunteers, working three hours each month in the Docent Office, conducting tours for adults and children, providing Tea Cup tours for senior citizens, and assisting with research and the installation of exhibitions. They also enjoy educational programs, exhibition briefings, and field trips.

Applications and additional information are available at the museum office or by calling Susan DuCoeur at 624-3708. It should be noted that, while helpful, a background in art or art history and/or prior museum experience are not mandatory.



Memorable meeting

PETER K. Smith of Saratoga, and Lucinda Lloyd (a Carmel Cultural Commissioner), met at the Carmel Bach Festival event "DeBACHery" at the Monterey Bay Aquarium two years ago, so it seemed appropriate to Smith that he make their meeting at the same event last Saturday a memorable one. He did. Smith proposed marriage to Lloyd at the event and she accepted. All together now...aaawwww. Congratulations to the lucky couple. (Robert Mohr/Stock Options photo.)

VITAMIN CENTER

Staffed by knowledgeable, trained vitamin experts,
we are prepared to answer your questions.
Pack them up and bring them in with you.

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER 625-9155

Birkenstock Foot Mills™

OVER 30 STYLES FOR
MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN

TRY OUT REPAIR
SERVICE, RESOLING
AND CORK REPAIR

Birkenstock



SAN CARLOS BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL • 624-5779



Shakespeare's Dream

THE HIGHLY acclaimed San Francisco Shakespeare Festival performed *Shakespeare's Dream*, a 55-minute version of the Bard's *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, for students of Robert Louis Stevenson Lower and Middle Schools as part of the festival's first-ever Northern California School Tour. The production, adapted by James Keller and directed by Albert Takazukas, features simplified sets and quick costume changes. The National Pro-Am Youth Fund and Pacific Telesis Foundation assisted in the funding of the festival's tour of the area. (Photos courtesy of Lois Fein.)

BIG SUR MARATHON MAKES CONTRIBUTION TO LOCAL AGENCIES AND GROUPS

The Big Sur International Marathon and The Walk distributed \$24,200 recently to 21 agencies, groups and schools on the Monterey Peninsula.

The donations came from the net proceeds of the race held last April, according to William B. Burleigh, marathon director.

"Thanks to Castroville Artichokes, which was the principal sponsor of the race, and to our volunteer force of over 1,200, we were able to donate more money than we originally anticipated," Burleigh said. "We are extremely pleased with our fund-raising efforts this year and we anticipate making another distribution in early 1990."

Burleigh said the marathon has distributed over \$65,000 to Monterey County agencies since the inception of the race in 1986.

Recipients were:

Big Sur Fire Brigade (\$2,000), Big Sur Ambulance (\$2,000), Big Sur Health Center (\$2,000), Mid-Coast Fire Brigade (\$2,000), Carmel Highlands Fire Department (\$2,000), SPCA (\$1,000), Ventana Wildlife Sanctuary (\$1,000), Carmel Unified School District (\$1,000), Family Service Agency (\$1,000), Family Resource Center (\$1,000), Hospice (\$1,000), Boys and Girls Club of Monterey (\$1,000), Pacific Grove School District (\$1,000), Lyceum (\$1,000), Rape Crisis Center (\$1,000), Child Abuse Prevention Council (\$1,000), North County Recreational District (\$1,000), Josephine Kernes Swim School (\$500), American Youth Soccer League (\$500) and Pacific Grove Pony League (\$200).

SCHOLARSHIP DEADLINE DEC. 1

High school students who are interested in applying for \$1,000 college scholarships should request applications by Dec. 1, from Educational Communications Scholarship Foundation, 721 N. McKinley Road, Lake Forest, Ill. 60045.

To receive an application, students should send a note stating their name, address, city, state and zip code, approximate grade-point average and year of graduation. Sixty-five winners will be selected on the basis of academic performance, involvement in extracurricular activities and need for financial aid.

PEBBLE BEACH EMPLOYEES RALLY TO HELP QUAKE VICTIMS

Employees of Pebble Beach Co. are rallying to the aid of earthquake victims in the Pajaro area of North Monterey County with a company-wide earthquake relief fund program.

Challenged by a \$10,000 pledge from the company, the employees — some of whom lost their homes in the Oct. 17 earthquake — are participating in a contribution campaign that will be matched dollar for dollar by Pebble Beach Co.

In addition, Pebble Beach Co. is providing employees who

Continued on page 25

With this ad-additional
10% off all items...

GR8

BOUTIQUE & COSMETIQUE

Holiday Sale
Continuing through Nov. 30th

Come in &
receive FREE
cosmetic sample...

Open Daily 10-6
Lincoln & 6th • Carmel • 626-8866

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 24

were affected by the earthquake with free legal assistance and household goods from company storage.

To date, company officials are aware of four employees living in the Watsonville, Santa Cruz and North Monterey County areas who were victims of the earthquake.

The company is the largest private employer on the Monterey Peninsula with some 1,200 employees residing in Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito counties.

Money raised by Pebble Beach Co. employees will be donated to the County of Monterey Pajaro Earthquake Relief Fund.

DOCENTS ATTEND WASHINGTON CONFERENCE

When the 1989 National Docent Symposium opened for three days on Nov. 6, in Washington, D.C. two docents from the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art were in attendance, along with docents from the Oakland Museum, J. Paul Getty Museum, Los Angeles County Museum and the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art.

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art docent chairman **Esther Josi** and delegate **Jehanne Williamson**, both of Carmel, represented the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art at this event, held every two years at different museums throughout the nation and convening this year at the Marriott Hotel at National Plaza. The Monterey Bay Aquarium was represented by one of their charter docents, Merlyn Georgevich of Seaside. A busy schedule of tours, learning and exchange sessions was

held with Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art docents offering information on their Tea Cup Tours, La Mirada; The Castro Adobe and Frank Work Estate (an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art), and the catalogue of a current museum exhibition of the works of E. Charlton Fortune. J. Carter Brown, Director of National Gallery, was guest speaker at a banquet honoring docents.

JUDY LEWIS APPOINTED TO LOCAL DYSLEXIA SOCIETY BOARD

Longtime private tutor **Judy Lewis** of Carmel has been appointed to the Board of Directors of the Central California Chapter of the Orton Dyslexia Society, it was announced recently by Marian Kirkbride, president of the chapter.

Lewis will fill the unexpired term of Terri Juergens, who has moved from the area.

"Judy Lewis comes to us with many years of dedication to children of all ages who learn differently," Kirkbride said. "We are delighted to have her with us."

The Orton Dyslexia Society was founded in 1949 and currently has over 9,000 international members. The Central California Chapter was established in 1988.

MONTEREY JAYCEES TO HONOR OUTSTANDING PEOPLE

The Monterey Peninsula Jaycees are accepting nominations for Outstanding Young Citizen, Outstanding Young Educator, Outstanding Young Safety Officer, and Outstanding Young Farmer. The winners will be awarded at a dinner/dance on Saturday, Jan. 20, 1990 at the Doubletree Inn.

Nominees for these awards must be between the ages of 21 and 40. Criterion used for the Outstanding Young Citizen award is outstanding achievement for the advancement of the Monterey community. The criterion for the other three awards is outstanding achievement in the respective fields and dedicated volunteer service to the people on the peninsula.

Deadline for submitting nominations for these four awards is Friday, Dec. 1. Further information and nomination forms are available from the Monterey Peninsula Jaycees, ATTN: Marianna L. Meyer, P.O. Box 852, Monterey, CA 93942.

FRIENDS OF HOSPICE HOST CHRISTMAS BAZAAR

The Friends of Hospice will hold their Christmas Bazaar

from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 18 at San Carlos Cathedral Hall in Monterey.

As part of the bazaar, organizers will be selling "investment tickets" at \$5 apiece, with prizes to include a one-week stay in a Maui condo, a weekend stay in San Francisco, tennis and golf packages, clocks, massage and body treatments, books, and grocery and wine packages.

For more information call Marion Tavernetti at 624-4059.

HATTON CANYON WALKS OFFERED

Two walks down Hatton Canyon have been scheduled for Sunday, Nov. 19 and Saturday, Nov. 25. Sponsored by the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club, the walks are led by Carmel's Noel Mapsted, who has led more than 500 people so far on the canyon walks.

Participants meet at 11 a.m. behind Brintons at the mouth of the valley to carpool to High Meadows for the two-mile walk. Bring lunch, or a snack and water. The walk will end at 2 p.m.

For information call 624-3921.

CHURCH OF WAYFARER SETS CHRISTMAS BAZAAR

The Church of the Wayfarer will hold a Christmas Carnival, Craft Bazaar and Collectible Sale from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 18 in the garden and Garden Room at the church, Seventh and Lincoln in Carmel.

For more information call 624-7241.



Best of Show

CARMEL RIVER School students Mike Thompson and Travis Kouns proudly displayed their Best of Show winning entry in the school's recent pumpkin-carving contest. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

**Join
us.**

American
Red Cross



RAZZMOOR PET CARE

Serving your pets needs in
the peace, security and
comfort of their
own home.

- loving & professional
care
- many services
included
- licensed &
bonded

Sheila La Rue
Animal Lover
659-4004



MATTRESSES

WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM

LOCAL
FACTORY DIRECT
SAVINGS

FREE

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
REMOVAL OF PRESENT BEDDING



625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho
Lane • Carmel
701 Redwood Ave.
Sand City



THE
TACK
BOX

ENGLISH RIDING
APPAREL & TACK

Located on the north
side of 7th Ave. between
San Carlos & Dolores
Carmel

625-3665

Hours 11-5:30 • Closed Mon.

THE APPLIANCE SPECIALISTS

30 Years Experience

All Brands

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
Repairs done on all makes & models

Stanley Appliance Co.

SALES AND SERVICES SINCE 1959...
26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel

624-8226

We've got the Holiday "Spirit"...



Visit our
well-stocked
Bottle Shop for a
great selection of...

FINE WINES • BEER
CHAMPAGNES
LIQUERS & MORE!

Also...a good selection
of Non-Alcoholic Beverages!

SURF'n SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week,
365 Days a Year! • 6th and Junipero, Carmel
Free Delivery • Free Parking
624-1543

OBITUARIES

Harrydick Ross

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by scattering of ashes in Big Sur, for Big Sur sculptor-painter Harrydick Ross, who died Oct. 17 at

Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital. He was 90.

An authority on the Santa Lucia Range along the Big Sur Coast, he laid out trails and campsites for the U.S. Forest Service.

Mr. Ross was born June 7,

1899, in Council, Idaho, and moved to Eureka while in high school, then to Monterey County in the 1930s.

He was a friend of a group of Partington Ridge residents that included Louisa Jenkins, Maude Oaks and Henry Miller.

He was married to the late novelist and poet, Lillian Bos Ross.

His second wife, the late Eve Miller Ross, was formerly married to Miller.

After her death, Mr. Ross married Helen Colby, who was the widow of conservationist William E. Colby of San Francisco.

He leaves no relatives.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements. Contributions are suggested to the Big Sur Historical Society.

napolis, Md., he served in the Marine Corps for 30 years, retiring in 1957.

From 1962 to 1972, Gen. Earnshaw taught physics and chemistry at Santa Catalina School in Monterey.

He is survived by his wife, Beatrice Craft Earnshaw; two sons, Joseph Jr. of San Jose and Stephen of Beaverton, Ore.; a daughter, Joan Wayne of Washington, D.C.; a sister, Helen E. Whitaker of Phoenix, Ariz.; five grandchildren, a niece and four nephews.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Joy McMillin

Graveside services took place Oct. 23 at San Carlos Cemetery, for Joy McMillin, a former Carmel resident, who died Oct. 17 at Mount Diablo Medical Center. She was 55.

Born Aug. 28, 1934, in Carmel, Mrs. McMillin grew up in Carmel and attended local schools. She lived in Pittsburg and moved to Concord four years ago. Her hobby was reading.

Survivors include her husband, Raymond; two daughters, Lisa Clark of Concord and Rebecca Card of Florida; a son, Robert Vinock of Florida; four brothers, Richard DeAmaral of Carmel, George DeAmaral of Carmel Valley, Howard DeAmaral of Chicago, and John DeAmaral of Salinas; two sisters, Shirley Burnie of Seaside, and Dorothy Vicente of Monterey, and four grandchildren.

The Bryan & Moore Chapel in Concord was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to a charity of the donor's choice.

Warren C. Eveland

Warren Chester Eveland of Carmel, a former University of Michigan professor, died Oct. 18 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 85.

Mr. Eveland was born on Aug. 24, 1904, in Watsonville, and lived in Carmel for the past 18 months. He was a former resident of Ann Arbor, Mich., and was a professor at University of Michigan's School of Public Health from 1959 to 1975.

He was a member of the Unitarian Church, the American Society of Microbiology, the New York Academy of Sciences and Sigma Xi. He graduated with a bachelor of arts from the University of California at Berkeley and had a master's

degree from the University of Michigan; and a doctoral degree from the University of Maryland.

Mr. Eveland was an Army veteran of World War II, leaving the service with the rank of colonel.

Surviving are his wife, Virginia; a son, John of Los Altos; two brothers, Lloyd of Carmel and Harvey of Woodland; a sister, Martha Pflug of Citrus Heights; and two grandchildren.

Memorial services were scheduled for a later date. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Carmel Foundation.

Ralph I. Meeker

A memorial service took place Oct. 28 at St. John's Episcopal Church, for Ralph I. Meeker of Carmel, a retired meteorologist, who died Oct. 20 in Mendocino of a sudden heart attack. He was 71.

Mr. Meeker was born on Nov. 22, 1917, in Denver. He was a meteorologist for American Airlines for 36 years.

He was a graduate of the University of Colorado, did graduate study at the University of California at Berkeley and did student research at the James Lick Observatory.

A Carmel resident for the past 12 years, Mr. Meeker was a member of the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy, the American Airlines Vanguard, Sons in Retirement and the Carmel Foundation. He was also a charter member of the Monterey Bay Aquarium and was studying to be a volunteer guide at the time of his death.

Survivors include his wife, Florence; a son, Ray of Pondicherry, India; a daughter, Margaret Kasunich of Watsonville; and four grandchildren.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy, P.O. Box 1551, Monterey 93942.

Lawrence C. Black

Memorial services took place Nov. 1 at St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church, for Lawrence Charles Black of Carmel, who died Oct. 28 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 76.

Mr. Black was born Feb. 11, 1913, in Springfield, Ill. He was a technical writer and teacher for 28 years at Hughes Aircraft Co.

As a youth in Atlanta, Ga., he was the state diving champion and in Los Angeles he was a citywide high school gymnastics and tumbling champion.

Mr. Black attended the University of California at Los Angeles and Southwestern Law School. He was a reporter for the Los Angeles Daily News and the Los Angeles Times.

He went on to edit several

aviation trade journals, including Western Flying. He was also a music critic for the Beverly Hills Citizen News.

A resident of Hacienda Carmel for the past 11 years, he was a member of St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church and Friends of the Sea Otter. He was also a board member of the Sons in Retirement.

Survivors include his wife, Isabelle; a daughter, Susan McMaster of Springfield, Va.; a sister, Elizabeth Jordan of West Los Angeles; a brother, Charles H. Black of Pacific Palisades; a son, Christopher; and several grandchildren.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea. Inurnment was scheduled to take place at a later date at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the St. Mary's Church Building Endowment Fund, to the Friends of the Sea Otter in Carmel, or to the donors' favorite charity.

St. Philip's will conduct mortgage burning

Nov. 19 marks a day of celebration for St. Philip's Lutheran Church on Carmel Valley Road. The congregation will hold a mortgage burning during the morning worship service at 9 a.m.

In addition, the church will hold Thanksgiving Eve services at 7 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 22 at the church.

St. Philip's was first envisioned in 1960 by Dr. and Mrs. John Gronli, a retired Lutheran missionary. In 1965, the decision was made to establish the church. Pastor J. Bernhard Bretheim was called to be the organizing minister. His efforts along with those of the congregation and parish worker Marilyn Rossing culminated in the official organization of St. Philip's as a mission congregation of the American Lutheran Church on May 1, 1966.

In January 1967, the building site on Carmel Valley Road was acquired and the building was completed in June of that year. With much dedication on the part of the congregation, the mortgage was paid off in a final fund drive in 1987 and 1988. The mortgage was paid off in December 1988.

During its 23-year history, St. Philip's has been served by six ministers. Rev. Bretheim was succeeded by Rev. George W. Schardt, Rev. Walter Vrudny, Rev. Luther Berven, Rev. Maynard Midthun, and Rev. William Jeffs.

Midthun, pastor when the final fund drive began, will be preaching at the service on Sunday, Nov. 19 on the theme "God's Wind Beneath Our Wings." He and interim pastor Rev. Amy Onstad will be officiating at the service.

VITAMIN CENTER

Quality food supplements are available to you and your family at prices 10-50% less than most health food/drug stores...

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER 625-9155

TARA TRAVEL AGENCY

Fully Computerized

AIR - CRUISES - RAIL - TOURS

"A Family Company"

Open Mon.-Fri. 9 a.m.-5 p.m.; Sat. 9 a.m.-1 p.m.

26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102

Carmel • 625-6010 • Ample Parking

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL

975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109

MAYFLOWER HOTEL

DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY

NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA • COFFEE OR WINE BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES

50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL

SUITES FROM 100

• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE

(415) 673-7010

FAX #415-673-9590

• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS

• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE

• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.

TRY US



LOW-DOSE MAMMOGRAPHY

MAMMOGRAMS...+75

American Cancer Society Guidelines Followed

Mammography

Call 373-8932

Center of

M

onterey

Mary Lou Catania, R.N.
Program Director
Annette De Lorimer, C.R.T.
X-Ray Technician

700 CASS STREET, SUITE #120 MONTEREY

"See me for all your family insurance needs."

Barney J. Belleci

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.

Suite #1

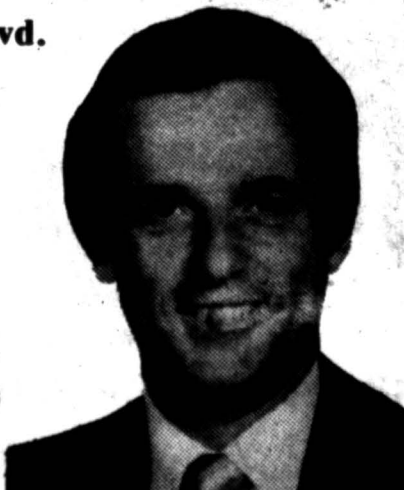
Carmel, CA 93923

624-6466

STATE FARM



INSURANCE



Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Nov. 17

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Isaac Neuman will lead the Friday evening service at 7 p.m., candlelighting at 4:39 p.m., Torah study and traditional service at 10 a.m. Saturday morning.

Sunday School 9:30 a.m. to noon for grades kindergarten through eighth.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Nov. 19

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Carl Hansen's Institution will take place at the single 9:30 a.m. service. The Rt. Rev. C. Shannon Mallory, Bishop, will preside. Harvey Buck will celebrate the Eucharist and preside. A light luncheon will take place after the service.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m.

Wednesday night classes at 7 p.m. following potluck at 6 p.m.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

BAHA'I FAITH

For a recorded message of meetings and information on the Baha'i Faith, call 649-5611.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

Christ Scientist church to hold Thanksgiving service

Family is an important part of one's life, and when Christians in Carmel join with friends and neighbors for Thanksgiving services this Nov. 23, they will give special gratitude not only for their own loved ones but for the family of mankind — all the children of God.

Each year, the members of the First Church of Christ, Scientist at Monte Verde and Sixth, offer a service of Thanksgiving to the community. The service will begin at 10 a.m.

Readings for this year's service will include several references to family life. The rich Bible imagery speaks of the tender relationship between God and man.

A passage from Isaiah reads: "As one whom his mother comforteth, so will I comfort you."

Picking up the family theme, Mary Baker Eddy writes in her book *Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures*: "Home is the dearest spot on earth, and it should be the centre, though

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Sandra Edwards will conduct worship and services at 10:30 a.m. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the sermon *Living as Gratitude* at the 11 a.m. service, followed by potluck luncheon. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. MYF Club meets in Carlson Hall at 5:30 p.m.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Soul and Body* at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8

p.m. Child care provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Guest speaker Rev. Richard Darksmith will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD

The Rev. R.B. Vandeventer will preach the Word of God at 10:30 a.m. Preservice prayer at 9:30 a.m. Sunday School (ages 4-12) following praise and worship. "Hour of Power" Intercession Thursday evening. Bible studies on Tuesday. Nursery provided Sunday.

Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Call 624-7153. Visitors welcome!

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the ser-

mon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Maynard Midthun will deliver the sermon on the theme *God's Wind Beneath Our Wings* at the 9 a.m. service on Sunday. The congregation will hold a mortgage burning during the 9 a.m. worship service. Holy Communion will be celebrated.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

Two services take place at 9:30 with Rev. Margaret Keip speaking on *From the Hudd-*

ed Hearth. The annual Congregation Meeting will be held at 11 a.m. Service hour.

Nursery care and children's classes during each service hour, and Polestar meets at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agua-jito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between 8th & 10th, Carmel.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA


Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th & Guadalupe, Carmel.



**THE JOY AND
ASSURANCE THE DOVE
BROUGHT TO NOAH,**

you will find in the
Christian Science Reading Room.

It is an ark of safety,
a place of refuge for
quiet prayer and study
of the Bible.

Everyone is invited to use this community resource.

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
Weekdays 9 to 5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30 to 4:30
624-3631

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

You are never too old to stop smoking and thus reduce the risk of cancer and heart disease, the National Institute on Aging advises. A survey of 3,000 persons, ages 50 to 75, revealed that one in four had never tried to quit. Of those who succeeded in quitting, 90 percent did it on their own. The most popular techniques included throwing away all cigarettes, reducing the number smoked, setting a quitting date, and using substitutes. Sixty-five percent of those who had not yet quit said they'd like to.

Betty Friedan, whose book "The Feminine Mystique," was important in the women's movement in the 1960s, has turned her attention to attitudes about aging. Now 68, she says: "Our country has been obsessed with youth for far too long...We have the reality of people 60 and older who are breaking through this denial of age and defining for themselves a good life that doesn't seek the fountain of youth but instead affirms the fountain of age."

Remember When? July 2, 1921 — Heavyweight champion Jack Dempsey kept his title by knocking out Frenchman Georges Carpentier in the fourth round. The Jersey City bout drew 80,000 people, a new record for a prizefight.

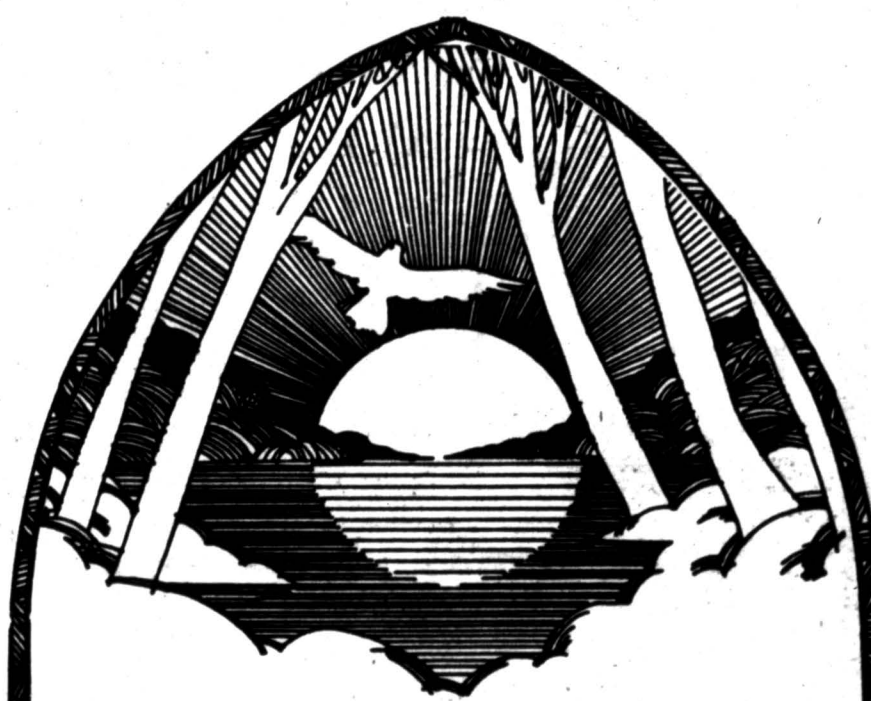
Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

CARMEL INN

For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200

Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921

(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care



The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir — call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs. Charles C. Anker, Minister.

Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln bwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north
of Ocean Ave.
between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 8:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur. Sunday 10:30 a.m.

Rio Road

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.

8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

*You'll know you're old
when all you exercise
is caution*

From July 17, 1980
Carmel Pine Cone

An Indian maharaja who was assassinated because he delayed in liquidating his arch-rival once observed: "To walk is better than to run, to stand is better than to move, to sit is better than to stand, to lie better than to sit and to be dead is the best of all."

He got his wish.

How much this dismal view of life we attribute to a debilitating climate of India we do not know, but Montaigne's phrase is more acceptable: "Let death take a man still planting cabbages."

Without vitality, life becomes as void of gaiety and zest as a wood where no birds sing. O Lord, may we always keep active working for you through our neighbors. Finally, may we remember that we've reached old age when all we exercise is caution.

not the boundary, of the affections."

As an important part of the

service, time will be given for spontaneous sharing from the congregation.



RUDOLF SMUTNY'S version of Daubigny's "Evening" is one of the many works by Smutny exhibited at the Dooley Gallery in Carmel.

Smutny's paintings currently on display at Dooley Gallery

RUDOLF SMUTNY'S son, Robert, once told Helen Dooley that sometimes people would buy his father's paintings right off the easel as he painted the old masters in the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York.

Several of Smutny's paintings are currently on display at the Dooley Gallery on San Carlos and Sixth Avenues in Carmel, and the show has been extended to Nov. 30.

Smutny was born in Brno (Brunn) the capital of the province of Moravia, now in Czechoslovakia. He studied photography in his native city and held a national scholarship from the Austro-Hungarian government for the study of art at the Graphische Anstalt in

Vienna for two years. He also studied art in New York at the National Academy of Design.

After immigrating to the United States he shifted from photography to painting. Some of his work may be seen in *America's Taj Mahal, the Singing Tower of Florida* by Edward W. Bok, and in *The Architectural Sculpture of the State Capitol in Lincoln, Nebraska* by Charles Harris Whitaker and Hartley Burr Alexander.

"I think the paintings are exceptional. They are some of the best copies of the 17th and 18th centuries," said Dooley. "If you can't have an original, owning one of Smutny's copies is a wonderful substitution."

Dooley has devoted most of her life to painting and teaching. She met Smutny's son while teaching at the University of the Pacific, and sometime after his father died he contacted Dooley about showing some of his father's work.

7 pm... Still Fresh.

Flour • Water • Eggs • Salt • Tomatoes
Garlic • Local Basil.

that spells Pasta From Scratch

Dinner • Breakfast • Lunch



408-625-2448

In the Barnyard, Carmel

Clocks...

MAKE GREAT WEDDING GIFTS



Clocks make lasting mementos for that special day. We can even personalize your gift (engrave) with the Bride and Groom's names and date of the Wedding.

The Carmel Timekeeper

In The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

The Barn Swallow...

Country French jumpers for ladies & young girls...
With handmade ceramic buttons...Earrings & pins
to match...Fabulous one-of-a-kind watches,
definitely wearable art...Handknit sweaters & hand-
painted shirts...Monogramming service for linens,
personal clothing
& gifts...
Handmade
personalized
dolls...
and more!



The Barnyard • Carmel
Under the Windmill • 626-1208



Why shop in an ordinary shopping center when you can shop leisurely in a beautiful garden setting? The Barnyard is a "shoppers paradise" filled with 50 unique boutiques and restaurants that offer values and variety not found anywhere else.



Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road. Enter from Carmel Rancho Blvd.

THE

BARNYARD

Mon.-Sat. 11 to 10

Sun. 11 to 9



PUB & PATIO DINING

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials

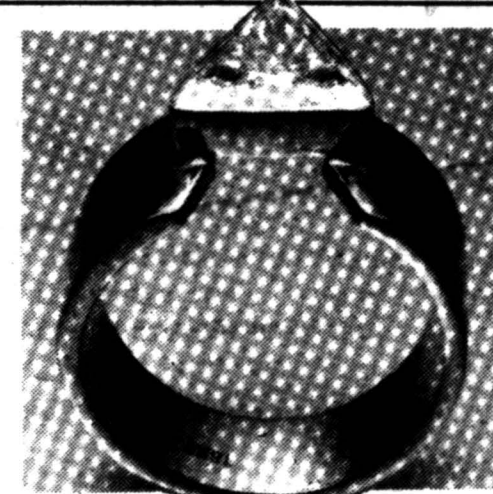
ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN

Fun • Reasonable • Authentic

OPEN 7 DAYS

625-0340

MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



Fine Gems and Jewelry

Below the Thunderbird Bookstore • In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

Mon.-Fri.
11 a.m.-2:30 p.m.
and 4:30-10 p.m.
Sat. & Sun.
12-10 p.m.



Carmel's Favorite

Golden Buddha RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

POLYNESIAN DRINKS

Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

All major credit cards
Next to Windmill

625-1668

Frohman Academy has new director, activities

GLORIA ELBER got her first taste of the Frohman Academy several years ago when she choreographed one of its shows; now she finds herself as head of the Carmel Valley-based musical theater school.

Elber was recently appointed the new director of the Frohman Academy for Musical Theatre Education after serving as the academy's director of Educational and Community Programs for five years.

"I love it. I am fortunate to have been in-

'I love working with the kids. The reward is in helping them to develop their talents.'

— Gloria Elber

involved in everything so that I understand the grassroots of teaching, directing, and supervising. I intend to continue being active on every level," said Elber.

Elber has an extensive background in dance on the Monterey Peninsula. She trained at the San Francisco Ballet, the Dance Spectrum and locally with Olga Ziceva of the Imperial Russian Ballet.

She was the artistic director of the Monterey Peninsula Dance Theatre, head of the dance division at the Hidden Valley Institute of the Arts, and has directed and choreographed musicals and ballets for

Monterey Peninsula College, Ballet Fantasque, the Wharf and Barnyard theaters.

Elber was asked to choreograph the Frohman Academy's production of *Little Mary Sunshine* more than five years ago. They liked her work so much they asked her to stay on. She replaces Mike Pippi, the academy's first executive director.

The academy, which operates out of the old Carmelo School in the valley, offers young artists from California's central coast and from across the nation to work alongside top name professionals from the Broadway stage. Students learn first-hand the realities of musical theater as a profession.

"I love working with the kids. The reward is in helping them to develop their talents. I tell the students that the 'overnight stardom' concept is not true. Musical theater requires a lot of hard work and discipline," said Elber.

The academy was established in 1983. It is funded primarily by the Sidney Frohman Jr. Foundation for the Performing Arts. Frohman, a Carmel resident prior to his death in 1980, loved the peninsula and the theater. He came from a long line of theatrical professionals, including Daniel and Charles Frohman, both noted Broadway producers.

Students from 8 to 18 years old are invited to participate in the academy's programs that range from free "Artist-In-School" and "Artist-In-Residence" classes offered to children of Monterey County public schools.

The Frohman program is not designed to motivate a child. Children need to show an interest first. The program requires hard work which can be fun if the student really wants to be part of musical theater, said Elber.



THE FROHMAN Academy, based in Carmel Valley, offers musical theater education for young students with a variety of pro-

grams and workshops. Gloria Elber has recently been appointed the academy's new executive director.

There are spring and fall programs held at the academy that work around the student's school schedule. There is also a seven-week Summer Young People's Musical Theatre Camp that provides daily training in acting, mime, auditioning, jazz, ballet, tap, vocal and instrumental music. Scholarships and financial aid programs are available to assist

students with admission fees.

Many students participate in the program year after year. The hard work and discipline practices carry over into their lives. The academy prepares children to become qualified performers. Desire more than talent is the most important aspect to becoming successful, said Elber.

Mariachi Mixtlan will perform in earthquake benefit concert

MONTEREY PENINSULA College Community Services will present Mariachi Mixtlan de la Bahia de Monterey in a benefit performance Saturday, Nov. 18, to benefit earthquake victims. The program will be presented from 8 to 10 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Main Theatre.

All money collected from concert donations and an auction of selected mariachi memorabilia will go to the MPC Earthquake Relief Fund to help earthquake victims in the North Monterey County and Watsonville areas.

Mariachi Mixtlan was formed in 1980 by William Faulkner. Non-traditional in its composition, the band includes non-Hispanics and women musicians. The band has traveled to Mexico, taken first place honors at the 1987 International Mariachi Competition in Tucson, Arizona, and its

director was invited to perform at the Edinburgh Music Festival.

Today's band is comprised of 12 Monterey Peninsula musicians who perform for the Monterey Merienda, California Rodeo in Salinas, the Carmel Mission Fiesta, the Monterey Posadas and Gilroy Garlic Festival.

Saturday's concert marks Mixtlan's first local large scale concert since 1985, and affords an opportunity to hear selections not often featured in performances, including the original compositions that helped Mixtlan take first place at the 1987 Tucson International Mariachi Competition. Also included will be a number of older traditional pieces that are not often heard.

Complimentary *aguas frescas*, traditional fruit beverages, will be served at intermission.

Tickets, \$10 each, may be obtained in advance from the Monterey Peninsula College Community Services Office or at the door the night of the benefit. For information, call the Community Services Office at 646-4051.



MONTEREY PENINSULA'S popular mariachi band, El Mariachi Mixtlan (de la Bahia de Monterey), will perform in a special benefit to help victims of the recent earthquake. The event is set for 8 p.m. Saturday,

Nov. 18 at the Monterey Peninsula College Main Theater. Donation is \$10 per person. Tickets are available at the door or from MPC's Community Services Office at 646-4051.



POMEROY GALLERY in Carmel celebrates its 19th anniversary with a reception honoring artist Bela Bodo, 2 to 8 p.m. Saturday,

Nov. 18 at the gallery on San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh. Information's at 625-1213.

Pomeroy Gallery will celebrate 19th anniversary

IN CELEBRATION of their 19th anniversary, a champagne reception will be held for romantic impressionist Bela Bodo at the Pomeroy Gallery of Fine Arts, located on San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh, in Carmel, on Saturday, Nov. 18, from 2 to 8 p.m.

As an impressionist, Bodo stands out with his use of dazzling and dramatic colors. While he can paint virtually any region of the globe, the Monterey Peninsula, Tahoe, San Francisco and Laguna Beach are his favorites. Each region lends itself to seasonal terrain, brilliant wildflowers, ever-changing scenery, sheltered inlets, and jewel-like shores.

Born in Hungary, Bodo studied under the country's foremost artist, Istvan Csok. This apprenticeship allowed him entrance into the Budapest Academy where he continued his formal training under the great masters Barsay, Szonyi, and Szalai.

Arriving in the United States in 1957, Bodo co-authored the book *32 Painting Lessons in Oils* (for Walter Foster Publishing Co.). Displaying his excellence in draftsmanship,

ARTS & LEISURE

form, color, and impressionistic technique, it confirmed his talent before the American public. Internationally collected, Bodo is renowned for his nostalgic imagery of young love, romantic Sunday strolls, and gay family outings.

The Reid Gardner collection will also be shown. Gardner remains a legend in the field of still life painting despite his death in 1976. A perfectionist even in his final years, Gardner was known to work for many months to complete a single painting. Occasionally, years were devoted to refining a particular composition. Winning numerous prizes and awards in national competitions, for Gardner, technique reigned supreme, more important than visual impact.

For more information, contact Carol Pomeroy at 625-1213.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Literary Film Titles

BY A.J. SANTORA/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Malaska

ACROSS

- 1 Bit part
- 5 Parka piece
- 9 Intrigue
- 14 Whipper-snapper?
- 20 Blockheads
- 21 Memorable English official in India
- 22 Allan —
- 23 Monte Carlo number
- 24 "Don't throw bouquets —"
- 25 Nanny's carriage
- 26 Short — (little attention)
- 28 Pencil "helmet"
- 29 Greek letter
- 30 Film from a biblical phrase
- 33 Foiled the posse
- 35 Marcel —, film director
- 36 Naval off.
- 37 Jerky, e.g.
- 38 Ruins
- 39 Manual arts

DOWN

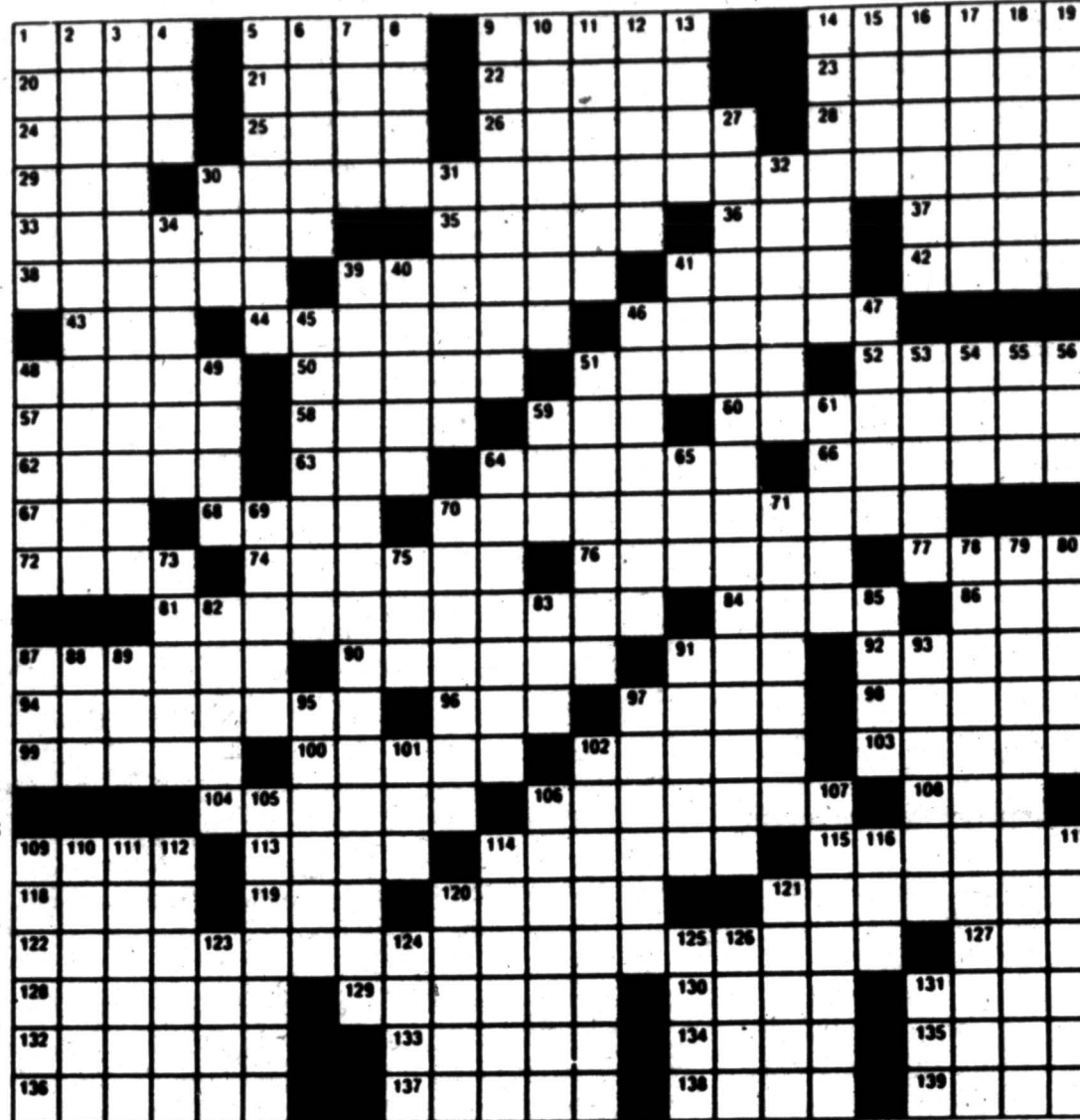
- 10 Stuck
- 11 Cuts of beef
- 12 "What —," 1939 film
- 13 Portside
- 14 Autry's hat
- 15 Indonesia's — Islands
- 16 Chicken Little's cry
- 17 Conforming
- 18 Old headstones
- 19 Cylindrical
- 27 Film from a biblical phrase
- 30 Meas. of revolutions
- 31 First flier lost at sea
- 32 Donkey, e.g.

ACROSS

- 41 Ex-constellation
- 42 Inventor of a sign language
- 43 Portly
- 44 Placed in a heavenly area
- 46 Consecrate
- 48 "— Dei" (prayer)
- 50 "But — begin": J.F.K.
- 51 Orale
- 52 Cara or Papas
- 57 "... grow too — dream"
- 58 Sponsorship
- 59 Sugarless —
- 60 One leaving a will
- 62 Slipper
- 63 "We — the World"
- 64 Fine wool
- 66 Root and 21 Across
- 67 Three, at the Trevi
- 68 Houston org.
- 70 With "The," film from a biblical phrase
- 72 Writer Rand et al.

DOWN

- 74 Abrogate
- 76 — of (addressing term)
- 77 Whilom
- 81 Film based on a biblical phrase
- 84 — Halaby (Jordan's Queen Noor)
- 86 Cry of pleasure
- 87 "... baked —"
- 90 Actress North
- 91 Mideastern org.
- 92 Tally
- 94 Site of Stanford U.
- 96 Capek classic
- 97 Boat-bottom timber
- 98 Less apt to bolt
- 99 "— Like I," Loos autobiography
- 100 Frequently
- 102 Boris Becker "boomer"
- 103 Sultan's decree
- 104 In the attic, e.g.
- 106 Brief



- 108 Giant Hall of Famer
- 109 Place for a roast
- 113 Laugh, in Lyon
- 114 Condiment
- 115 "— Way," Cahn-Van Heusen song
- 118 Prometheus' theft
- 119 "Life — jest —": Gay
- 120 Worthless talk
- 121 Flood
- 122 Film from a Donne phrase
- 127 Crook or trick ending
- 128 Overjoyed
- 129 Croaky
- 130 Call at sea
- 131 Power source
- 132 Ripped again
- 133 Gives forth
- 134 Sanction
- 135 No great shakes
- 136 Grand places?
- 137 Strikes out
- 138 In — (completely)
- 139 In business

- 91 Nez — (American Indian)
- 93 Old round dances
- 95 Me — (coat-tails policy)
- 97 Doghouse
- 101 Ball prop
- 102 Like some birds
- 105 Electron tubes
- 106 Actress Holm
- 107 "— bed..."

- 109 Bids
- 110 Bloomer girl?
- 111 Typos
- 112 Name often in Vegas lights
- 114 Small thread
- 116 Bandleader Brown
- 117 Root word

- 120 Former N.Y.C. mayor
- 121 Raft
- 123 Remuda
- 124 Weeded
- 125 Big name in 126 Down
- 126 Where Ashtabula is
- 131 Japanese national park

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 44

Complete pasta dinners...

Now that's Amore!



\$12.95 just includes:

Soup of the day or salad
Choice of:
Veal Ravioli
Pasta Bolognese
Linguine Primavera
Variety of Fresh Breads & Butter
Ice Cream Coffee

Dinner from 5 p.m., Tues.-Sun.
Reservations 624-2569

The Gold Fork
Ocean Avenue near Dolores, Carmel

THANKSGIVING



You're invited to our Traditional Thanksgiving Dinner Thursday, November 23. For parties of 6 or more, a whole bird will be carved at the table and leftovers boxed for home. Come early and enjoy a complimentary old fashioned hayride around the Los Laureles property. Dinner Seatings: 1, 3, 5 and 7 p.m. Make reservations now, call 659-2233.

\$18.75 per person (Includes hayride 12:00-4:00)
\$9.50 Children 3-12
Under 3 — free

MENU

Pumpkin Ravioli with Cracked Amaretto Cookie Sauce
Butternut Squash Soup or
Laureles Mixed Greens
Roasted Turkey with Giblet Gravy or
Baked Ham with Orange-Honey Sauce
Garden Fresh Vegetables Sweet Mashed Potatoes
Hazelnut Stuffing
Pumpkin Cheesecake, Pecan Pie or
Bread Pudding
Coffee, Decaf or Tea

Overnight accommodations for family and friends at special rates.

Pat Ireland entertains Thanksgiving evening and weekly from Thursday through Saturdays



LOS LAURELES

A Historic American Country Inn

10 1/2 scenic miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

CALENDAR

Thursday/16

Preschool storytimes: For 4- and 5-year-olds, are offered 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

Preschool storytimes: Stories, songs and games for children ages 3-5 will be presented 10:30 a.m. weekly at the Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Each program lasts approximately 45 minutes and is free. Information: 373-0603.

Support group: The Older Women's League (OWL) offers a new support group for midlife and older women, noon to 2 p.m. at the YWCA, 801 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey. Information: 633-6230.

Meeting: The Carmel High School Padre Parents Board meets 12:30 p.m. in the Music Room at Carmel High.

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Bedtime stories: For 3-year-olds and up, are offered 7 to 7:45 p.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

Peninsula community band: John Anderson, formerly director of bands at Cal Poly, San Luis

Obispo, leads this free band program open to anyone with experience on a band instrument. The band meets at 7 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Instruments are available. Information: 646-4200.

Open gym basketball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational basketball for adults, 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is \$1. Information: 626-1255.

Peru Night: The Valley Oaks Travel Agency in Carmel Valley is offering an evening on Peru with slides and refreshments at 7 p.m. For information call 659-3355.

Friday/17

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Tide pool walk: The Nature Company of Carmel organized this guided tour of the local seashore, set 1 to 3 p.m. Reservations are requested. Call 624-1334.

Friends of C.G. Jung: Joan D. Blackmer's book "Acrobats of the Gods: Dance and Transformation" will be discussed at All Saints Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel, at 7 p.m. Blackmer explains how the poles of matter and psyche are connected in a dancer's world. For information call 649-8809.

Slide Show and Lecture: William Giles will present slides taken in Crete in 1968 and talk about photography and the philosophy of Kazantzakis. The "Spirit of Nikos Kazantzakis" show will be at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel, at 7:30 p.m. For more information call 624-7491.

French Alliance: French scientist Jean-Claude Gascard, will speak on "L'homme et son climat" at the Lara-Soto Adobe at the Monterey Institute of International Studies. He recently returned from a research mission at the North Pole. The lecture starts at 7:30 p.m. and will be spoken in French. The program is free and open to the public.

Panel Program: A program on "The Promise of World Peace" sponsored by the Baha'i Faith and Monterey Peninsula College will be held at the Lecture Forum 102 at 7:30 p.m. The "World Peace" document has been presented to heads of state and governmental leaders throughout the world. The public is invited and the admission is free.

Christmas Bazaar: The unique Christmas-by-the-Bay-Bazaar features 31 not-for-profit agencies, each selling their own special gift items. The bazaar will be in the old Wells Fargo space in the Del Monte Shopping Center from 5 to 8 p.m.

Ski Club Bar-B-Que: Camber Ski Club of Salinas will hold its 43rd annual Kick-Off Bar-B-Que at Sheriff's Posse Grounds, 395 Natividad Road, Salinas. The event starts at 5 p.m. and dinner-dance tickets are \$16 in advance and \$19 at the door. Dance only \$8 and \$10 without reservations. For information call 455-0484.

Adoption Agency Luncheon: The Monterey County Department of Social Services Public Adoption Agency will hold a luncheon at Corral De Tierra Country Club at noon. The agency is celebrating 20 years of building families through

adoption. Keynot speaker will be Elizabeth Cole, a consultant with the child welfare league of America. Tickets are \$12. For information call 755-4715.

Book Week: Singer and songwriter Mary Lee Sunseri will perform from 4 to 5 p.m. in the Community Room at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific Street. The performance is free. For information call 646-3930.

Annual Harvest Fair: The Harvest Fair is sponsored by the Women's Association of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. The fair is from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the church located one mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

Saturday/18

Health Workshop: "Innovative and Authoritative Concepts in Pain Control for Cancer Patients" will be discussed at the Community Hospital from 9 a.m. to noon. The program will be held in the Hospital's Main Conference Room. For information call 625-4505.

Holiday Open House: The Crossroads Shopping Center is hosting an open house from noon to 4 p.m. The mall will be decorated for Christmas. Santa and Mrs. Claus will have special gifts for the children, and there will be a drawing with gifts from \$100 to \$500. Be part of the celebration.

Political Speaker: 17th District Senator Henry Mello will speak at the annual meeting of the Democratic Women's Club of Monterey at the

Monterey Public Library on Pacific St. from 1 to 3 p.m. His topic is "Overview of the 1989 Legislation, and Forecast for the Future." For information call 624-1460.

Christmas Carnival and Craft Bazaar: The United Methodist Women is sponsoring the carnival, craft and collectible sale at the Church of the Wayfarer at Seventh and Lincoln in Carmel from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. For information call 624-7241.

New Democratic Party: Monterey County Democrats are invited to a "Leadership Training Conference" in San Jose from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Child care, transportation and lunch is \$12.50. For information call 424-5668.

Scrabble Tournament: The first scrabble tournament will be at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave. at 7:30 p.m. Prizes will be awarded and refreshments will be served. For information call 375-2208.

Christmas Fair: The Friends of Hospice Christmas Fair offers a tax deductible of \$5 to \$25 to benefit the hospice bazaar. There will be continuous entertainment, breakfast, lunch, wine and cocktails from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the San Carlos Cathedral Hall, 550 Church St., Monterey. For information call 624-4059.

Thunderbird for Kids: Local writer, Chuck Thurman will be the guest of Thunderbird for Kids to sign his first book, "A Time for Remembering" from 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. at the bookstore in the Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. The book is story of love and comfort for children who have lost a grandparent. For information call 624-1803.

Continued on page 33



Storyteller

GREG STEBBEN, writer and storyteller, will perform at 7 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 16 in the Thunderbird for Kids community room, located in The Barnyard shopping center off Highway 1 at the mouth of Carmel Valley. For more information call 624-1803.

Fine Chocolates



Domestic
and
Imported
Confections

Gifts
Espresso
Ice Cream
Cakes

COCOGELATO
(408) 625-3122

OCEAN AT MISSION
IN CARMEL

LA PLAYA HOTEL



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010

Camino Real at 8th



We're singing a new
song for subscribers...

Ask about our quartets & trios!

TELEPHONE TICKET ORDERS 624-8511 • 424-6022

SUBSCRIBER BENEFITS

- **Ticket Insurance**
If your tickets are misplaced or forgotten, we'll issue duplicates.
 - **Subscribers pay the lowest price for all tickets.**
 - **Special subscribers discount on additional single tickets.**
Monterey and Salinas only.
 - **Exchange Privileges**
With 24 hours or more advance notice, you may change your ticket for another date of the same program; subject to availability.
 - **Priority Renewal**
First choice of best seats in the house.
- Sherwood Hall Box Office
Center Stage Ticketing

NOVEMBER PROGRAM

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS... The Wasps Overture
MOZART... Concerto No. 5A Major K219
DIANE NICHOLERIS, Violin
PROKOFIEV... Symphony No. 5
"Nicholeris plays with uncanny understanding of every piece she performs." —Sunday Republican

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19 • 3 P.M.

King Hall, Monterey

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 20 • 8 P.M.

Sunset Theatre, Carmel

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 21 • 8 P.M.

Sherwood Hall, Salinas

MONTEREY COUNTY
Symphony

CLARK SUTTLE
Music Director & Conductor

This ad sponsored by THE MITCHELL GROUP Real Estate El Paseo Building, Dolores & Seventh, Carmel, 624-0136



MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

Learning stages

THE SHANGHAI Quartet, a well-schooled, still maturing group, was heard in concert in Sunset Center under the auspices of the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula, by a well-nigh full house.

The members of the quartet, Wei-Gang Li and Hong-Gang-li, violins; Zheng Wang, viola and Kathy Jarka, cello, have been playing together for four years. Most of this time was spent under the tutelage of the Vermeer Quartet, the Tokyo Quartet and as Graduate Ensemble-in-Residence at the Juilliard School. They are now the Quartet-in-Residence at the University of Richmond in Virginia.

Their playing, which shows methodical and deliberate planning each step of the way, made this listener realize that they are, even now, in the learning stages of their profession.

BUD'S PUB FOR Pasta Specials Daily

NEW
BONUS TREAT
Rich, Delicious
CLAM CHOWDER
with sourdough
FRENCH BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16⁷⁵ GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS

One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12⁷⁵

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1



They are very brave to go on a national concert tour at this point in their musical development, particularly since they gave the impression of not being completely at ease with the Western musical idiom of their program. Also, better instruments than the ones they have would help their sound.

An element of caution was apparent in the performance of the Beethoven *Quartet in F Major* op. 18, no.1. They began uneasily, employing a wispy tone and unsteady pacing. However, as the music progressed, better volume and intensity was added. Some rubatos were planned and well executed, but are not indicated in the score. (Chinese music, on the other hand, inculcates a great deal of rubato.)

The Adagio went well as the four instruments engaged in elegant conversations. Again a development section reached a degree of intensity and came alive with dramatic dynamics. The Scherzo was small scaled and in the Trio, the first violin sparkled. In the Finale, there was more spontaneity, but then it almost got out of control. The Quartet does nearly all the right things, but they give the impression of playing like contest winners who learned the piece with a coach for a specific performance. They need the authority that normally develops with age and experience.

An interesting novelty, the *Song of the Ch'in for String Quartet* (1982) by Zhou Long was played next. The composer, who is a member of ASCAP, is currently enrolled in the doctoral program in composition at Columbia University. The ch'in is a traditional Chinese seven-stringed zither. The work begins in a typically Oriental vein, with the quartet imitating the actual sounds of the ch'in very skillfully. The music called for the full gamut of the possible ways to play stringed instruments from emphatic pizzicatos to filmy tremolos sul ponticello, all demanding exactness and discipline. The music's scope broadened and changed, sounding not unlike Bartok, with very contemporary thinly drawn lines. The playing was flavorful and evocative.

The Brahms *Quartet in C Minor* op. 51, no. 1, was a more accessible composition for the group. The sense of involvement and dedication was greater and the tensions of the music were well brought out. Balance was excellent and the overview of the entire work was carefully thought through and then accomplished.

The Romanza was an example of cool and somehow rational romanticism in a small scale version. The Allegretto was a gem, pulsing and breathing and always lucid. The tone was surprisingly warm and full, showing that the players can indeed create such an ambience. The Finale had strength and the restless sense it requires to become fully effective.

As an encore, *Chinese Girl*, a folk tune arranged for string quartet, was a lighthearted, warm sendoff for the large and appreciative audience.

Foster parent orientation set

Monterey County foster parents need you to join their sharing team to care for babies, teens, sibling groups and minorities.

Orientation is set 4 to 6 p.m. on Tuesdays, Nov. 28, at 1352 Natividad Road, Salinas. For further licensing information, call 899-8061 or 755-4660.

Health Program On Cancer Pain

"Innovative and Authoritative Concepts in Pain Control for Cancer Patients" is the subject of a free health workshop to be held from 9 a.m. to noon on Saturday, Nov. 18 at the Community Hospital.

Art Registration For Youngsters

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department is accepting registration for its fall session of Art History and Creative Writing for youngsters. Registration is accepted at the Recreation Department located at Fourth Ave. and Torres St. For information call 626-1255.

get fresh EARLY!

To introduce ourselves, we invite you to join us nightly from 5:00-7:00 for an Early Feast at the newly opened DIANA at The Plaza. This week, try...

PASTICCIO FOR TWO \$16.95

Freshly made pasta, layered with fresh ground meat and topped with a creamy Bechamel sauce.

FRESH CALAMARI FOR TWO \$16.95

Lightly dredged in flour, pan-fried in virgin olive oil and served with lemon.

Early Feast Dinners include House Salad with Kalamata Olives & Feta Cheese or Freshly Prepared Soup of the Day, plus Two Glasses of House Wine.



DIANA
AT THE PLAZA
FRESH SEAFOOD, PASTA & CHOPS.

Lunch and Dinner Served Daily

CARMEL PLAZA
OCEAN AVE. & JUNIPERO
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
626-0191

THIS WEEK AT SUNSET CENTER

All day
A.M. & P.M.
1-11 p.m.
2 & 8 p.m.

7:00 p.m.

All day
A.M. & P.M.
9:00 a.m.
8:30 a.m.

10:00 a.m.
9:00 a.m.
10:00 a.m.

A.M. & P.M.
All day
9 a.m.

10:00 a.m.
11 a.m.

All day
All day
1-11 p.m.
4:30 p.m.

8:00 p.m.

All day
All day
All day
All day
6:00 p.m.
7:30 p.m.

All day
A.M. & P.M.
8 a.m.
6 p.m.
6:30 p.m.
7 p.m.

8:30 a.m.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 17

Gymnastics Gvm
Tri-Yoga Academy Room 17
Ballroom Dance Classes Scout House
WORLD TRAVEL SERIES —
Antarctica SUNSET THEATER
First Church of the Angels Bingham Room

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18

Gymnastics Gvm
Tri-Yoga Academy Room 17
Central Coast Psychic Scout House
Monterey Special Olympics Gvm
Clinic Babcock Room
Gold Coast Pageant Carpenter Hall
Dr. Gene Healy Seminar Bingham Room
Homecrafters Marketplace Sunset Center
Main

Parking Lot

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19

Tri-Yoga Academy Room 17
Gymnastics Gvm
Carmel Presbyterian Church Chapman Room
& Babcock Room
First Assembly of God Scout House
Unity Church of the Monterey
Peninsula Carpenter Hall

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 20

Gymnastics Gvm
Tri-Yoga Academy Room 17
Ballroom Dance Classes Scout House
Cultural Commission Meeting Bingham
Room
Monterey County Symphony
Concert Sunset Theater

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 21

Gymnastics Carpenter Hall
Tri-Yoga Academy Room 17
Gymnastics Gvm
Ballroom Dance Class Scout House
Greek Dance Class Room 10
Central Coast Psychic Bingham Room

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22

Gymnastics Gvm
Tri-Yoga Academy Room 17
Gymnastics Carpenter Hall
Puppy Training Class Room 6
Resources Integrated Equiv. Bingham Room
Troop 3 Scout House

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 23

Unity Church Services Carpenter Hall

Cholesterol Clinic

The American Health Foundation will hold a cholesterol clinic in The Barnyard on Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 18 and 19 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Participants will receive an analysis of their cholesterol level. The cost is \$8. For information call 624-1803.

Quite Smoking Class

The Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital is offering a five session quit smoking class developed by the American Cancer Society on Nov. 27, 30, Dec. 4, 7, and 11 from 7 to 8 p.m. in the hospital Board Room. The fee is \$35. For registration information call 424-7908.

Homemakers

The Monterey County Area Agency on Aging's Homemaker Registry is recruiting homemakers for low-income elderly and disabled persons in order for them to continue to live at home safely. The work is full or part-time and the hours are flexible. The salary is \$4.25 an hour. For information call 757-5905 or 375-8132.

All-Day Hike

Join Garland Park Naturalist Nikki Nedeff and the Friends of the Park District on an all-day hike to the Blomquist Open Space in upper Carmel Valley. The eight to 10 mile hike starts at 8 a.m. in the Garland Park parking lot. Bring a lunch and water. For more information call 659-4488.

THE DREAM THEATER
DOUBLE FEATURE:
"Gross Anatomy"
and
"Dead Poets Society"
•
Disney's "Little Mermaid"
•
Fri. & Sat. Late Shows
"Rocky Horror Picture Show"
Prescott & Lighthouse
Monterey • 372-1331

**OBERAMMERGAU
PASSION PLAY**
June 1990
\$2,382 17 Days
Trip includes England,
France, Italy,
Switzerland,
Austria and Germany
Call for full information
372-5504 or 373-6265
George & Diane Di Girolamo

CALENDAR

Continued from page 31

Homecrater's Fair: The Homecrater's Marketplace celebrates its 19th year at Carmel's Sunset Center from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. in the central parking lot on San Carlos and Ninth Avenues. The craft show is sponsored by Carmel's Community and Cultural Center for individuals and non-profit organizations to display and sell handmade goods.

Cholesterol Clinic: The American Health Foundation will hold a cholesterol clinic in The Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Participants will receive an analysis of their cholesterol level. The cost is \$8. For information call 624-1803.

Christmas Bazaar: The bazaar will be held in the old Wells Fargo space of the Del Monte Shopping Center from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. The bazaar features 31 not-for-profit agencies selling their own special gift items. For information call 372-8459.

Annual Harvest Fair: The fair is sponsored by the Women's Association of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula and will be held at the church located one mile east of Highway 1

on Carmel Valley Road from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. For information call 375-8173.

Sunday/19

Meditation program: Individual meditation instruction and group meditations are offered Sunday through Wednesday evenings. A donation is requested. Information: 624-8043.

Portuguese Doughnut Sale: The "Our Lady of Fatima Society" in Pacific Grove will be selling "Filhos" (Portuguese doughnuts) from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. at St. Angela's Church Hall, Lighthouse and Ninth.

Pianist Recital: Carmel pianist Lyn Bronson will present a recital in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall at 4 p.m. The program will include three selections by Mozart-Fantasy in D Minor, K.397, Fantasy in C Minor, K.475, and Sonata in C Minor, K.457, and more. Tickets are \$7 for

general admission and \$4 for students. For further information call 646-4051.

Earthquake Benefit: A special earthquake benefit Tea Dance at the Monterey Sheraton Hotel will be held from 4 to 8 p.m. The Sheraton will provide their entire ballroom and complimentary snacks. There will also be a half hour dance lesson donated by instructor Ed Stone. The admission is \$7. For information call 649-8235.

Monterey County Symphony: The symphony is performing Vaughan Williams: The Wasps Overture and Mozart's Concerto No. 5 A Major K219 with Diane Nicholier on violin. Also, the Prokofiev Symphony No. 5 at King Hall, Monterey. Tickets range from \$9.50 to \$20. For information call 624-8511.

Christmas Crafts Fair: The Monterey Peninsula College will hold its annual Christmas Fair from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the College Center. Admission and parking is free. For information call 646-4190.

Christmas Bazaar: The bazaar will be held in the old Wells Fargo space in the Del Monte Shopping Center from noon to 5 p.m. Admission is free. For information call 372-8459.

Cholesterol Clinic: The American Health Foundation will hold a cholesterol clinic in the Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Participants will receive an analysis of their cholesterol level. The cost is \$8. For information call 624-1803.

Holiday Open House: The Crossroads Shopping Center is hosting a centerwide open house from

noon to 4 p.m. The mall will be decorated for Christmas. Santa and Mrs. Claus will have special gifts for the children, and there will be a drawing with prizes from \$100 to \$500. Be part of the celebration.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/20

Open gym volleyball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational volleyball for adults, 7 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is \$1. Information: 626-1255.

Monday Evening Lecture Series: The Whole Life Center of the Thunderbird Bookshop presents programs from 7 to 9 p.m. weekly. Tonight's speakers, Noel Paige and Sara Bernstein, will discuss mind-enhancing processes. The programs are presented in the Thunderbird in the Barnyard, Highway 1 between Carmel Valley and Rio roads, Carmel. Admission is \$5. Information: 624-1803.

Community band rehearsals: Dick Robins conducts weekly rehearsals of this all-volunteer band, which meets 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. in the Monterey High School band room. Participants must be able to read music and provide their own instrument. Free. Information: 646-3866.

We're Fighting For Your Life.



JUST THINK HOW YOUR KIDS WILL FEEL WHEN YOU FINALLY GET YOUR NAME IN THE PAPER.



It's easy to get your name in print. All you have to do is neglect your health, increasing your risk of heart attack, and you could become a newsmaker sooner than you'd ever imagine.



This space provided as a public service.

Thanksgiving Day Specials

TURKEY OR HAM DINNER
with all the fixings...

\$9.95

BAKED SNAPPER

\$9.95

PRAWNS SCAMPI STYLE

\$11.95

All dinners include
Salad, Bread, Beverage
and Dessert

Monday Night Football
Sunday Football Breakfast
Open 10 a.m.
Weekday Happy Hour



JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO

TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624-2336

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT

...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call

649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Thanksgiving Dinner... Overlooking Monterey Bay!

SERVING FROM 1:00-4:00 P.M.

Dinners include: Assorted Relish Tray

Corn Chowder

Wilted Spinach Salad

with Bacon and Mandarin Oranges

YOUR CHOICE OF ENTREE:

ROAST TURKEY w/apricot-pecan stuffing, gravy & cranberries 14.95 Adult 6.95 Child

RACK OF LAMB w/mint jelly 16.95 Adult 8.95 Child

(Both of the above served w/fresh yams topped w/piped mashed potatoes, and fresh broccoli topped w/cheddar cheese sauce)

BAKED SALMON EN CRUTE w/wild rice pilaf & fresh broccoli topped w/cheddar cheese sauce 16.95 Adult 9.95 Child

DESSERT: Your choice of homemade pumpkin, apple or mincemeat pie

CALL FOR RESERVATIONS!

In Heritage Harbor
Near Fishermans Wharf
Monterey • 372-6950

Open at 8am Mon-Sat-Sun, Brunch 10-3 Dinners served Nightly



Formerly
La Provence

Your Host,
Pierre Couton

Fresh
Pastas...
Seafood...
Fun & Spicy
Dishes!...



Dine with an Ocean View

Our answer to your demand for lighter, healthier quality flavorful food at affordable prices...

A few of our dinner selections:

PASTA MONTE CRISTO Homemade fettuccini, shrimp & fish garnished w/white wine sauce... \$8.50

SCALLOPS PROVENCAL sauteed w/sliced garlic, julienne of vegetables & green onion with rice pilaf... 12.95

CHICKEN ORIENTAL chicken sauteed w/garlic, ginger, onion, soy sauce & cilantro, served w/rice pilaf... \$8.95

SEAFOOD PASTA QUICHE Our specialty. Baked with shrimp, spinach, fettuccini & mushrooms. Chardonnay basil sauce... 6.95

Reservations Recommended 649-0707

American Tin Cannery Outlet Center • 125 Ocean View Blvd.
Pacific Grove • Plenty of FREE PARKING!

Mon.-Fri.
11:30-3:00
5:00-10:00
Saturday
11:30-3:30
5:30-10:30
Sunday
10:30-3:30
5:30-10:30

Crossroads shopping center gets jump on holidays with festivities

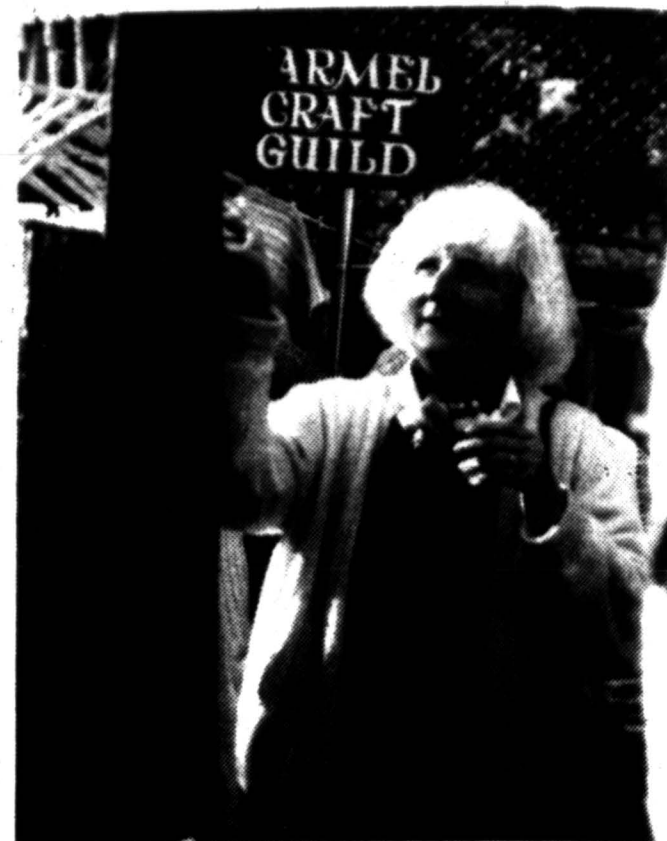
THE CROSSROADS Shopping Center gets a jump on the holidays by hosting a centerwide holiday Open House Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 18 and 19. All of the 100 merchants will be ready for the holiday season and decked out in holiday faire. All festivities occur between noon and 4 p.m. each day.

The Crossroads will be decked out in holiday attire, complete with the boulevard lined with bright red bows and boughs of evergreen; each store has a very special living Holiday Tree, decorated in their own special way. This year a giant 30-foot evergreen will be placed on the boulevard near Gepetto's and International Showcase. Santa and Mrs. Claus will be on hand with special gifts for all boys and girls visiting the

holiday couple. Participants will be welcome to capture a Christmas memory with instant photos and this year all proceeds from the photos will be given to the Family Resource Center of the Monterey County. Santa and Mrs. Claus will be at The Crossroads each weekend from Nov. 18 and 19 through Christmas Eve. Photos will be available for \$6 including tax.

To get everyone in the spirit of giving, The Crossroads will be giving away holiday packages of \$500, \$300 and \$100. All you have to do is preview the gifts from each Crossroads merchant and register to win the gifts of your choice. Three lucky winners will receive the gifts in a random drawing held at 4 p.m. on Sunday, Nov. 19. KOCN Radio will be doing a live remote on Saturday, Nov. 18 from noon-4 p.m. Hot cider and cookies will be available to all shoppers during the entire weekend.

The fashion merchants of The Crossroads will be giving you ideas for the holidays with walk-around modeling during the two days. Free face painting, carollers and mimes will get you into the holiday spirit. Christmas at The Crossroads all begins Nov. 18. Be part of the celebration.



Carmel crafts

THE HOMECRAFTERS Marketplace celebrates its 19th year at Carmel's Sunset Center from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 18 in the central parking lot at the center, which is located at San Carlos and Ninth in Carmel. Admission is free. (In case of rain, the event will be held Sunday, Nov. 19.) The craft show is sponsored by Sunset Center and features more than 100 booths, including food booths.

which the 21-year-old Bob Dylan accompanies her on harmonica.

"One of the finest voices of the '60s folk music era," said *San Francisco Examiner* music critic Phil Elwood. "Carolyn Hester has a gift for appearing to deliver the truth each time she steps up to the microphone," added *Time* magazine.

Tickets are \$5. Portofino is located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse.

Appearing at Portofino Cafe at 8 p.m. Friday, Nov. 18 will be singer, songwriter, and guitarist, Jeanne L. Wooster. Along with her own works, she will be performing songs by Dylan, the Beatles, and Pink Floyd, among others, performed with different interpretations.

Cost for the Wooster concert is \$3.

NOW UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT!

Horace Carter & Gene Provasi • Chef, John Campbell



SPECIALIZING IN CAL-MEX CUISINE
Featuring Fresh Monterey Bay Seafood Specials Daily — Cal-Mex Style!

Serve Yourself Salad & Taco Bar-For Lunch **\$5.95**

HAPPY HOUR MON.-FRI. 4-6
\$1.00 Margaritas & American Beer
\$1.75 Well Drinks • Free Food!

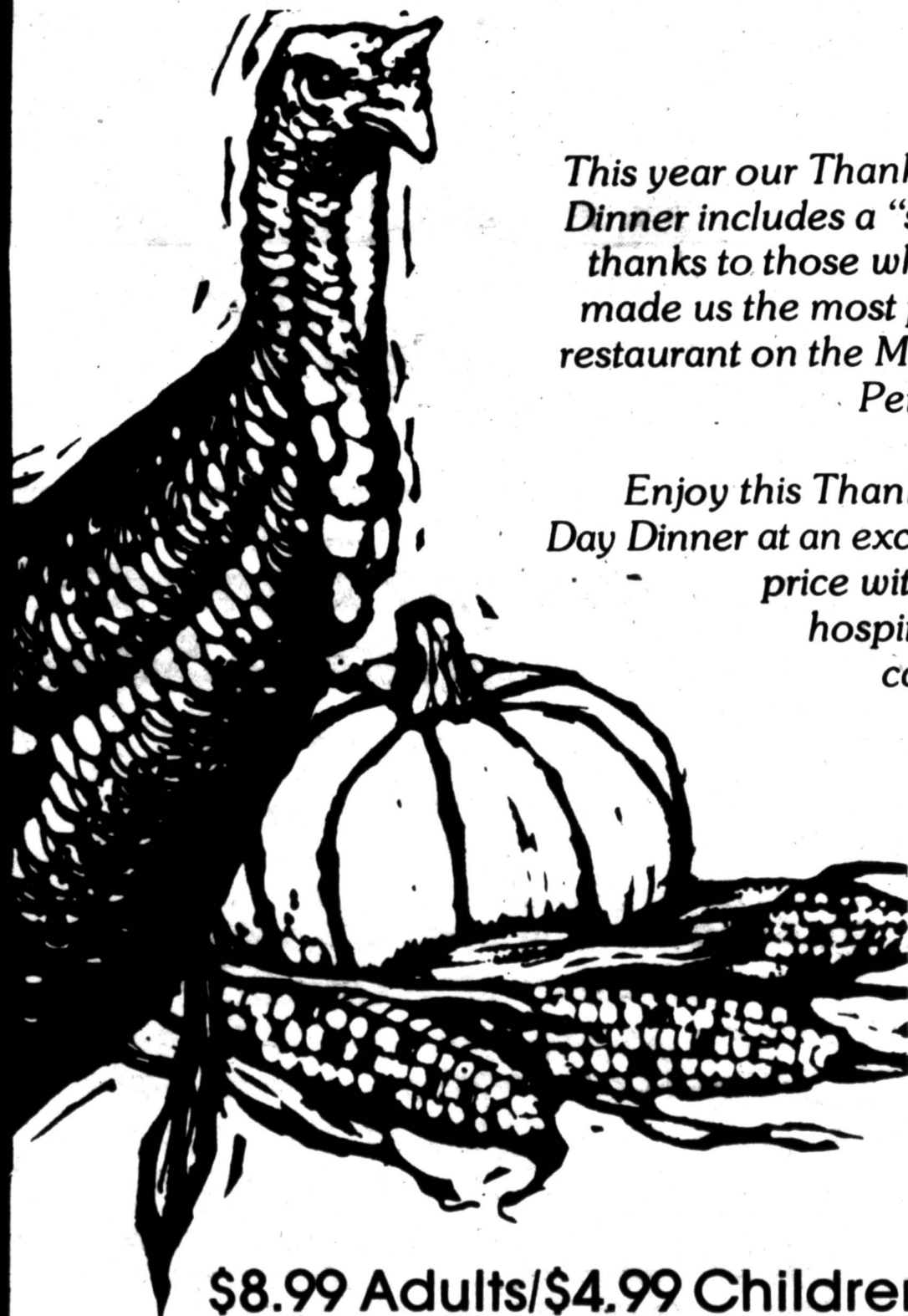
15% OFF

Entire lunch & dinner bill with this ad
Does not include Salad & Taco Bar

Expires Dec. 31, 1989

Mon.-Thurs. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.
Fri.-Sat.-Sun. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m.

123 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 625-3030



This year our Thanksgiving Dinner includes a "special" thanks to those who have made us the most popular restaurant on the Monterey Peninsula.

Enjoy this Thanksgiving Day Dinner at an exceptional price with all the hospitality we can offer.

\$8.99 Adults/\$4.99 Children

Dinner includes Fresh Baked Bread, Green Salad, Turkey with Cranberries, Dressing, Yams, Mashed Potatoes with Gravy, Vegetables, Pumpkin Pie and Milk or coffee.

Thanksgiving Dinner Served 12 Noon-11 p.m.

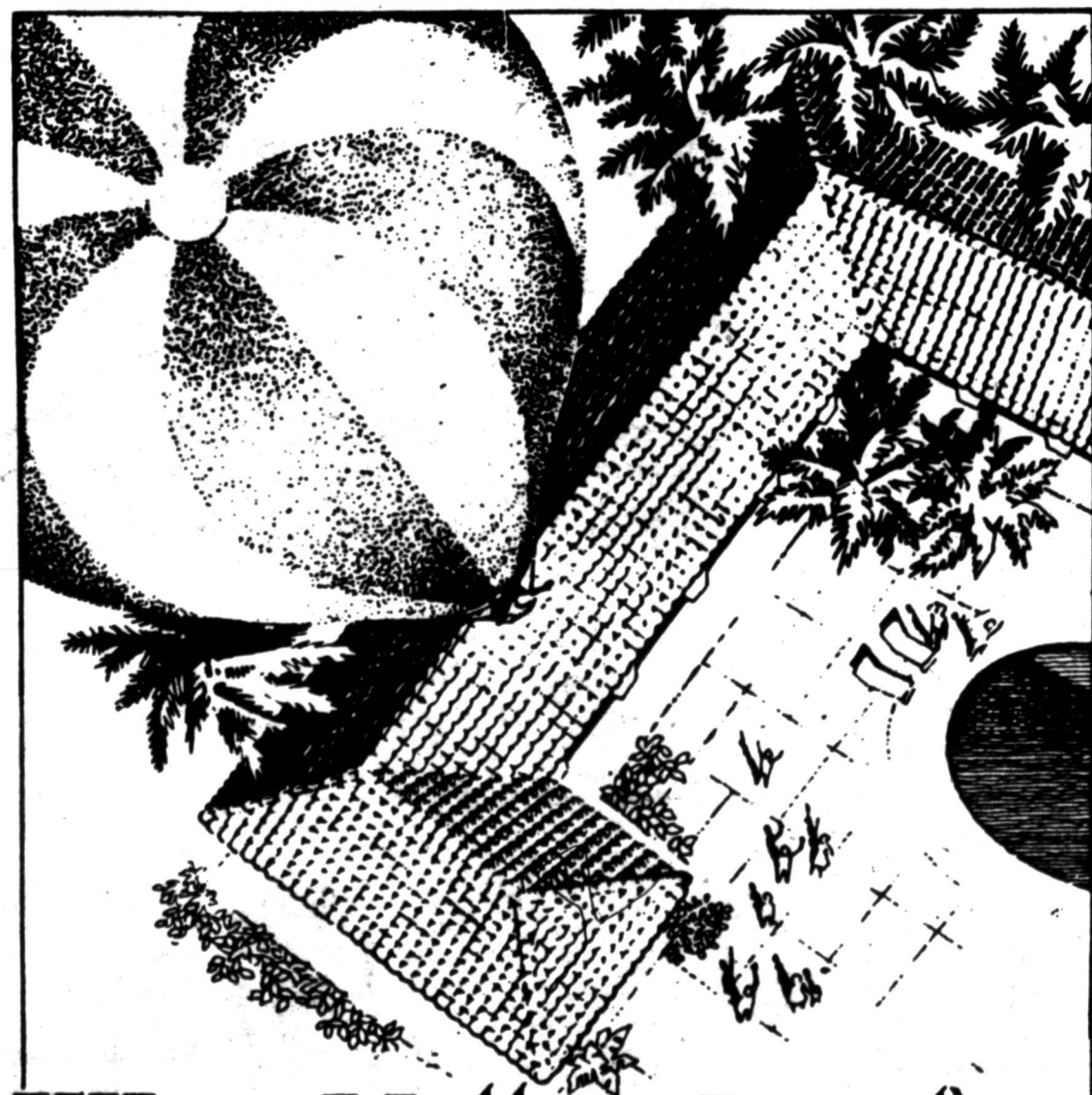
tinnery
AT THE BEACH

Affordable Family Dining

Pacific Grove

Lovers Point Park

646-1040



Wine Valley Lodge

NAPA VALLEY, CALIFORNIA

Swimming, tennis, discounts on Marine World tickets, balloon reservations — in the heart of the Wine Country!

Starting at **\$30** double occupancy weekdays, subject to availability

If you mention this ad!

200 South Coombs Street, Napa, California 94558
Reservations: 707/224-7911

ON STAGE

Black Comedy

The Peter Shaffer farce opens a two-week run in the **Monterey Peninsula College SRO Theatre**, Thursday, Nov. 16. Curtain time is 8 p.m. Thursday, Friday and Saturday, Nov. 16-18, and 7 p.m. on Sunday, Nov. 19. The performances continue Thursday through Sunday through Nov. 26.

Carolyn Betts directs this production, which is highlighted by hilarious situations, slapstick and mistaken identity. Performers include Pat Stadille, Ivy Cates, Ellen Kester, Jack Whittaker, Michael Weiss, Denise Clifford, Ron Nelson and Jerry Connelly.

Tickets are \$5 for general admission and \$2 for MPC theatre season ticket holders. For reservations call the MPC Box Office at 646-4213 between 4 and 7:30 p.m. Wednesday through Saturday, or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561 between 10 a.m. and 6 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday.

Box and Cox

Children's Experimental Theatre and Unicorn Theatre Presents will mount a special twin benefit performance of a comedy double bill, the 19th century drawing room comedy *Box and Cox* and the classic *Punch and Judy*.

Carey Crockett and Robert Colter have been performing *Box and Cox* since 1983 on a variety of peninsula stages. The puppets and scenery in the classic slapstick *Punch and Judy* were designed by Crockett and are close approximates to the classic *Punch and Judy* puppets of early-19th century. The characters are brought to life by Colter and Thane Christopher, with additional voices by Barbara Zito and Crockett.

These performances will help support Children's Experimental Theatre and Unicorn Theatre Presents programs. The shows will be held two nights only, at 8 p.m. Friday, Nov. 17 and Saturday, Nov. 18 at the Wharf Theater on Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. All tickets are \$10. For reservations or information call Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561 or 624-1531.

Saint Joan

The **Staff Players Repertory Company** has opened its

1989-90 season with George Bernard Shaw's *St. Joan*.

Moved by voices, Joan of Arc secured armor and troops, becoming a leader of the French in driving the English claimants from France. She was adored and followed by the soldiers and citizens of France, and managed to have the cowardly Dauphin crowned in Rheims cathedral.

Later the French leaders raised no hand to rescue the kidnapped Joan, and she was burned in Rouen square in 1431 as a witch and a sorceress.

Shaw used actual trial records to shape this portrait of a maverick.

Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs *St. Joan*, which will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays through Nov. 18. The Indoor Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel. For reservations, call the Staff Players Repertory Company, 624-1531; or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

Private Lives

Final performances of Noel Coward's *Private Lives* will be staged this weekend by **The Frohman Academy** at Monterey's New Wharf Theatre.

Harrison Shields directs this comedic classic, which features sets by Carey Crockett and costumes by Bonnie McIninch. The cast includes Shields, Connie Erickson and Jim Jensen, as well as Marlie Avant and Nancy Methenitis.

Performances are set 8:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 8 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 10-12. Tickets are \$10 for adults and \$5 for children. For advance tickets, call The New Wharf Theatre at 649-3032 or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. The theater is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey.

Daughter of the Desert

A 19th century melodramatic classic, *Daughter of the Desert*, is staged weekly at **California's First Theatre**.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through November.

The theater, the oldest in the state, is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

Frankie & Johnnie in the Claire de Lune

The **GroveMont Theater** will open its 1989-90 Season of New Plays with Tarence McNally's *Frankie and Johnnie in the*

Claire de Lune with a 8 p.m. previews Wednesday, Nov. 22 and Friday, Nov. 24, followed by an **Opening Night Gala** with wine and refreshments at 8 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 25 at the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center** at 320 Hoffman in New Monterey.

The production will run at 8 p.m. Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays and one matinee at 2 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 10. Cafe seating opens one hour before showtime with a variety of sandwiches, Hors d'oeuvres, desserts, beer, wine and soft drinks available before the show and at intermission.

Directed by GroveMont resident director Sid Cato, the production will feature a two-person cast, GroveMont's artist-in-residence John Rousseau and Monterey actress Kathy Deskin-Jacobs.

The production is a humorous and romantic love story that "intertwines classical music, the dread of loneliness, the fear of commitment, and the need to hold and be held into a beautiful and unforgettable chronicle in these alienated times," says local dramatist Dan Gotch.

Due to strong language and some nudity, the production has been rated R by the management and no children will be allowed. The production will play weekends through Dec. 23. Tickets are \$8.50 general admission, \$7 for students, seniors and military Thursdays and Sundays; \$9.50 and \$8 Fridays and Saturdays, and can be obtained by calling Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For reservations call 649-6852.

Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.

Free AIDS testing available

If you think you've risked contracting AIDS from sexual contact or sharing of IV drug needles, a free test is available to see if you have been exposed to the virus. The test is anonymous; you do not have to give your name.

Daytime testing in the Monterey Peninsula area will be offered Mondays and Fridays from 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Health Department, 1292 Olympia (in parking lot of Broadway and Noche Buena), in Seaside. Appointments are required. For information or appointment call 899-8100.

In Salinas, the test is offered 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesdays at the Health Department, 1270 Natividad Road. For an appointment, call 755-4512.

Evening testing is available 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays at the Salud para la Gente Clinic, 10 Alexander St., downtown between East Beach and East Lake streets, Watsonville. For an appointment, call 728-0222.

BEECHES' GALLERY

Est. 1960



CAULK YOUR GONDOLA

RICHARD SAWICKI will once again escort you through the canals of Venice via his artistic genius

One man show coming to BEECHES' GALLERY

December 12th thru the 31st

Custom Framing
7th Ave. between
Mission & San Carlos
Carmel

Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue

Restoration
P.O. Box 4092
Carmel, CA 93921
Phone: (408) 624-1985

The Fireside Gallery of Carmel

Takes Pleasure in Presenting

Miguel Dominguez

A Presentation of Recent Paintings

November 18th - December 18th

Artist's Reception

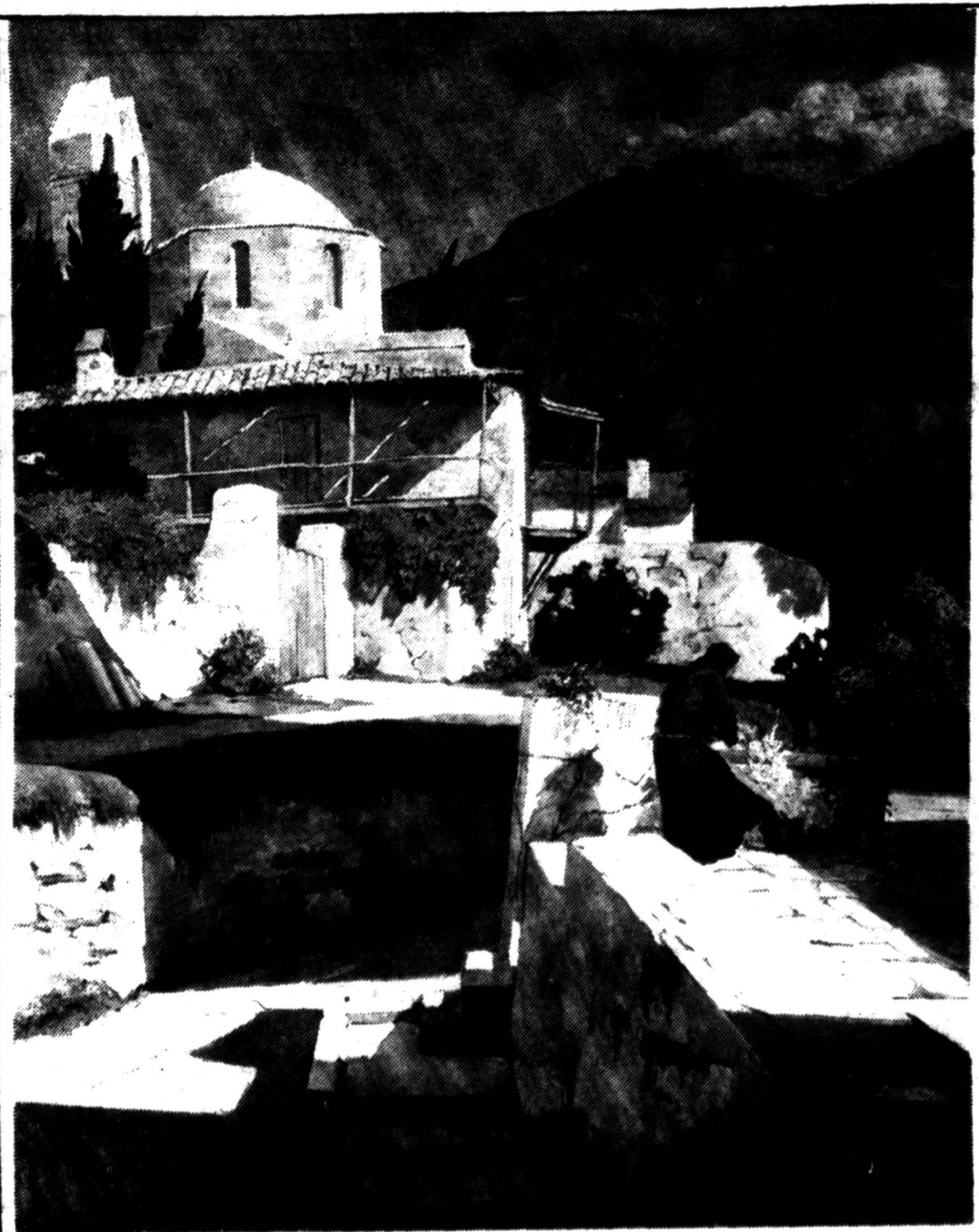
Saturday, November 18th

1:00 - 6:00 p.m.

FIRESIDE GALLERY

Dolores between 5th & 6th • P.O. Box 3371 • Carmel, CA 93921

Hours: 10:30 - 5:00 daily • (408) 624-1416



"Greece; Flowers for the Monastery"

Oil

31 x 23

LUCCIO SOLLAZZI

Exhibit continues through November 28th

The artist will be coming from Italy to attend the **RECEPTION** to be held **SAT., NOVEMBER 18th, 4 to 7 p.m.** in our 6th & mission gallery location.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Celebrating Our 30th Year of Excellence in Fine Art
TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE • CARMEL • (408) 624-8314



JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Confirmation

NEWS BREAK: If this were a daily journal, we'd have a flat-out scoop on our hands. Not to complain. It's still a good story about humanitarian concerns.

Just a few minutes ago, the confirmation came. Carlos Santana will play an earthquake benefit at hard-hit Watsonville. Hundreds were left homeless in the agricultural community — frightened and penniless farmworkers included.

George Santana (brother of Carlos) works as office overseer with Santana Management in San Francisco. It was George who told me that Carlos would do the benefit. Probably on this month's final Sunday (11/26).

"The date has changed enormously (since planning began)," George said. "The 26th really looks like it. Call me in a few days and I'll know for sure."

The street wire from San Francisco had claimed for nearly two weeks that Carlos at Watsonville was a done deal, Bill Graham producing. One daily columnist went so far as to speculate that the benefit would happen Saturday (11/18). George's words represented the first strong commitment.

Earlier, a spokeswoman at Bill Graham Presents had said "no confirmation at all" could be given right then. Perhaps it was a slip of the tongue. Perhaps she was being nice. "A full press release on the event will be going out Monday (11/13) or shortly thereafter," she pledged.

Carlos Santana's last tour was with jazz giant Wayne Shorter. Right out of San Francisco's Mission District, Carlos is one guitarist who can play anything that an occasion requires — blues, Latin jazz, funk, rock, straight-ahead jazz, freeform improvisation.

One could feel the benefit coming. Bill Graham has a good heart — and likes to frame things dramatically too. He and Mick Jagger visited Watsonville briefly. Right before the Graham-produced Rolling Stones concert at Oakland Coliseum earlier this month.

Mick was surrounded by homeless kids and weary Red Cross workers. "The future depends upon how resilient the community is," he said. "It's not a very rich community to start with." Graham said Watsonville was hand-picked

because so much media attention already had been focused on San Francisco.

It could be that Graham will put together more than one benefit concert on the same day, maybe using sites in at least two other cities. Speculation ran high that KQED-TV would cover Santana's Santa Cruz County show.

Today Bill's a wealthy man, of course. One little-known fact may help explain his social conscience. When we first met about a half million years ago, Graham was business manager for the activist San Francisco Mime Troupe. (I was lively arts editor at a daily paper; Bill requested and got a letter of recommendation to help obtain his long-term lease at what became the original Fillmore Auditorium.)

The recent Jazz Relief concert at Monterey Sheraton Ballroom raised \$1,265 for Red Cross efforts in Watsonville and Santa Cruz. That total was told by Eric Tonn, Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra administrator who co-produced with drummer Ed Graham.

Dozens of area musicians donated their skills, playing for more than 250 ticket-buyers. (Bands and solo pianists were named in these pages last week.)

Meanwhile, Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz asks special post-earthquake consideration of its membership program. A letter signed by Director Tim Jackson makes the rounds today.

He says the facility suffered no structural damage. "However, because so many of our individual donors, business sponsors and volunteers lost so much in the quake, and because we're on the edge of Pacific Garden Mall, the coming year will be a rough one for Kuumbwa, as it will be for many others...Our budget will need some shoring up."

There's a whole list of benefits and participation levels. Call the office at 1-427-2227 to obtain an info card.

THE DOBSONS play Monterey Bay Club on Thursday evening (11/16). Pianist Smith and singing spouse Gail. He joins her on vocal duets that recall Jackie Cain and Roy Kral. First set at nine o'clock.

Then: tenorman Terry Hanck's gutsy R&B crew (11/17-18), Bob Phillips and Terry Miller (11/19), Don Pendergrass plus friends (11/20), Jack and Ed Show (11/21), stone pro vocalist Buddy Conner (11/22-23).

• Kuumbwa Center offers Rebecca Parris Quartet on Monday night (11/20). It's \$10 per and half-price to Kuumbwa members; eight o'clock kick; Center Stage Ticketing.

The Boston-based vocalist draws praise from critics and musicians alike. She recently recorded seven tunes by our old pal Carroll Coates. (He wrote things like *Sunday in New York* and *London by Night*. The British gentleman now lives at Albany — right beside Berkeley — and was partied out by his grown offspring not long ago on the occasion of 60th birth anniversary.)

Kuumbwa announces that tenorman Houston Person and vocalist Etta Jones will bring in their soulful teamwork early next month (12/4).

• KAZU Radio (90.3FM) has a "holiday present" for one and all — broadcasts of tapes cut during this year's Monterey Bay Blues Festival. The series starts Friday evening (11/17), that segment running from seven o'clock till midnight. Other dates: Saturday afternoon (11/18 — from three all the way to midnight); 6-9:30 Sunday morning (11/19) in the *Gospel*

Meditations slot usually occupied by Buddy and Nikki Lowe.

Bobby Reed Band will perform next week (11/25) for the holiday bash put together by Blues Fest officials. Site of the Saturday night dance concert: Oldemeyer Center. Food and door prizes too.

Advance tickets cost \$12 apiece — 394-7600, 394-8304, 394-9523. Otherwise it's \$14 per at the door. Proceeds will help promote the 1990 festival.

WHAT A sweet and strong way to wake up on Sunday mornings: that KAZU gospel show hosted by the married team of Buddy and Nikki. As I write these words, Aretha Franklin and James Cleveland raise their recorded voices. Traded phrases make the great thing — practical praise.

Hands clap. Call and response. The choir behind main artists swings and swings. It's a wondrous, heartfelt, grass-roots program that includes church news and guest ministers. Listening, one hears jazz history — field hollers, big band section textures, exactly what inspired genius people like Duke Ellington, Miss Mary Lou Williams, Charles Mingus, The Leaders. Here's the bottomless truth that music theory classes too often ignore.

(These Lowes made a nice job easier. I'd been jotting notes toward a pair of chats about jazz for Lynn Buehler's cultural history classes at Santa Catalina School. Many words were saved when I suggested that students check out The Source by hearing Buddy and Nikki's weekly presentation.)

Another medium of praise takes shape today in Seaside. Playwright and director Etha Gray's preparing a full-scale gospel production of her original narrated drama about Martin Luther King Jr. *Keeper of the Supreme Decree* will be offered once early next year (1/6) at Oldemeyer Center. Well-known choir master Marvin McKnight has agreed to serve as music director. "Many voices and some excellent musicians will work under Marvin's professional hand," Ms. Gray says.

The inspirational show had productions in New Mexico when the lady was a television and radio personality (and newspaper editor) there. During the last Monterey Jazz Festival, she and local friends began discussing a peninsula version. Play committee: Janie Clayton-Woodson, Lucille Standifer, Norman and Cora Gleason, Dee Lattimore Berry, Valerie Yates.

So far the City of Seaside and Delta Sigma Theta Sorority have come aboard as co-sponsors. High-energy Lucille (on Seaside Human Relations Commission) promises "a wide spectrum of community support groups." The 28-member cast requires more than one audition — names will be noted here as soon as they're announced.

"The play considers Dr. King's whole life," Etha says. "I got to meet and talk with him. I saw something in the man that I've never seen in anyone else. He seemed divinely inspired — always on that spiritual level. At first I was a doubter, wondering if The Movement wasn't just causing problems for us. After observing how Dr. King carried himself, I became a disciple of his."

And: "White America's embarrassed by past deeds. Black history's still being left out of the books. We're doing our best to give this area an in-depth look at who this man really was."

\$1 LUNCHES
DAILY AT
BUD'S TOO

Siamese Bay Restaurant
THAI CUISINE

The Best Authentic Thai Cuisine...

Angel Wings 6.95 • Siam Pasta Seafood 14.95 • Thai Pepper N.Y. Steak 12.95

EARLY BIRD DINNER SPECIAL 3 TO 7 P.M.

Open Mon.-Thurs. 11-10 • Fri. & Sat. 11-11 • Sunday 5-10

THAI BEER • WINE • SAKE • MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

131 Webster (Behind P.O.) Monterey • 373-1550

Where
else would
you have
a traditional
Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition
meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-3851

Our 24th Annual
HARVEST FAIR

FRI., NOV. 17 SAT., NOV. 18
10:00-4:00 10:00-3:00

We'll have the "Judges Famous Fudge"

HANDCRAFTED GIFTS
AND DAZZLING CHRISTMAS DECOR!
BAKED GOODS • JELLIES & JAMS
CANDY & NUTS

Antiques • Jewelry • Collectibles

Enjoy the Christmas Tree Walk

Hot German Donuts & Coffee

Enjoy & share the holiday festivities with us!

**Community Church
of the Monterey Peninsula**
Carmel Valley Rd. — 1 mi. East of Hwy. 1

the
FONDUE CHALET

Serving a wide variety of fondues:
cheese, beef, chicken, seafood,
assorted vegetables and chocolate.

FREE WITH THIS AD:
1 COMPLIMENTARY
FREE GLASS OF
CHAMPAGNE
PER PERSON

Our homemade recipes use only
the finest ingredients — lean meats,
natural low sodium cheeses, fresh
fruits and vegetables. Also,
cholesterol free entrees.

For a unique dining experience in
a chalet atmosphere, that's romantic, fun and
affordable — join us at the Fondue Chalet and "Let's Fondue!"

1199 Forest Avenue • Pacific Grove
(408) 375-3796

Across from Safeway • Open 5-9:30 p.m. • Closed Sun.

...Supporting America's
Classical Music...

jazz

ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893

You will be amazed with the new Yamaha keyboards! The sound. The variations. From the top-of-the-line X-4500 specially-priced at \$1695...to stocking-stuffing Yamahas at the gift-giving price of only \$24.95!

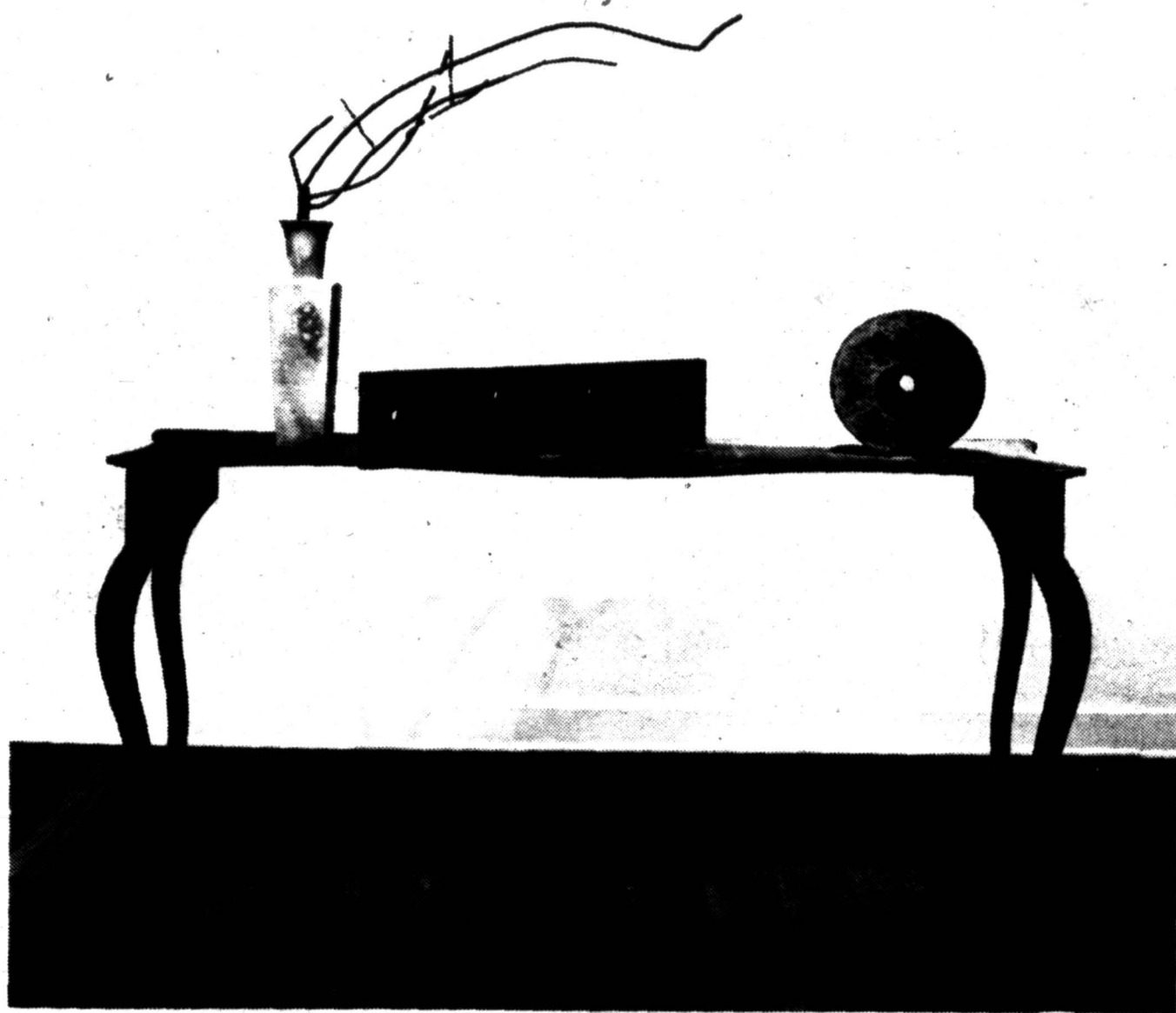
YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 2-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

FINAL
PERFORMANCES
STAFF PLAYERS Presents
SAINT JOAN By George Bernard Shaw
8 P.M. THURS., FRI. & SAT.
NOVEMBER 16-18
\$7.00 \$9.00
Mt. View & Santa Rita
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Call for Reservations
624-1531 649-5561

Miguel Dominguez' works open at Fireside

An artist's reception for Salinas artist Miguel Dominguez will be held from 1 to 6 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 18 at the Fireside Gallery in Carmel.



Steel and silk

RECENT SCULPTURES by David Anderson, including "Lipo" (above), constructed of steel, neon and silk, will be shown at the Christopher Grimes Gallery, Dolores between Ocean and Seventh avenues in Carmel, starting with an artist's reception from 5 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 18. The works will be exhibited through Jan. 13, 1990. Anderson's talents were first revealed in his first major

exhibition at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art in 1973. He received the museum's Society for the Encouragement of Contemporary Art Award the same year and in 1975 was included in the Whitney Biennial. Gallery hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday, and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday. For more information call the gallery at 624-8454.

Dominguez preferred subject matter is the landscape of the West Coast and its flora and fauna. The show will feature his recent paintings.

The Texas-born artist moved with his family to the Salinas Valley during his formative years. Growing up in a rural area helped to foster his appreciation of open spaces, rolling hills and other aspects of the rural environment.

Primarily self-taught, he attended and took classes in art at Hartnell College.

"I have not been influenced by one artist, but a collection of artists," Dominguez says. "Being aware of what my natural instincts tell me is good work has been my learning experience."

He and his wife Alexandra have two sons, Miguelin and Alexis.

The Fireside Galley is located on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues. The show continues through Dec. 18. For more information call 624-1416.



SALINAS VALLEY artist Miguel Dominguez' recent paintings will be featured in an exhibit at the Fireside Gallery in Carmel. The exhibit opens Saturday, Nov. 18 with an artist's reception from 1 to 6 p.m.

COLOUR ENGRAVURE INC.

Four Color Composite Film

Color Separations ■ Halftones ■ DuoTones
Graduated Screens ■ Print Management ■ Duratrans

*We specialize in Composite Film
for National Magazines*

Kenny Lee (408) 659-2288 Bruce Bauer
Carmel Village Center, Ste G4
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Volunteer.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR
YOUR LIFE

American Heart
Association



"Afternoon in Carmel"

Champagne Reception

In celebration of our 19th Anniversary, you, your family & friends are cordially invited to a reception honoring our stellar artist, Bela Bodo

SAT., NOV. 18TH
2 to 8 p.m.

SUN., NOV. 19TH
1 to 4 p.m.

10% of all sales
will be donated to
the earthquake fund.

San Carlos St.
btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel 625-1213.
Open 10-6
Ask for Carol



Pomeroy Gallery
of Fine Arts

ESTABLISHED 1970



Photo by Will Wallace

Sarah Levingston is just one of the artists on KAZU's re-broadcast of the

1989 Monterey Bay Blues Festival

on Friday, Nov. 17, 7 p.m. to midnight; Saturday, Nov. 18, 3 p.m. to midnight & Sunday, Nov. 19, 6-9:30 a.m.

Business
375-7275

Requests/Call-Ins
375-3082



Beaujolais Nouveau debuts at Spanish Bay festival

BEAUJOLAIS NOUVEAU will celebrate its traditional debut at The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach for the Easter Seal Society of the Monterey Bay Region, Thursday, Nov. 16, from 5 to 7:30 p.m.

Beaujolais Nouveau which is always celebrated on the third Thursday of November, welcomes the first wine of the harvest from the appellations of Beaujolais and Beaujolais-Villages, France. The wine is made from only one grape variety, Gamay,

and was originally named for the town of Beaujeu.

Today, the center of the wine trade is in Villefranche which is halfway between Macon and Lyon. The climate of the region is classified as continental.

Celebrity chef Wolfgang Puck of Spago's and Postrio will present a cooking demonstration at 5 p.m. in The Inn's Dunes restaurant adding to the festivities and arrival of France's first beaujolais of the season. Puck is the restaurateur credited with reviving California's culinary heritage, and is praised throughout the world for his in-

novative style of blending California and classical French cooking.

Austrian-born Puck began his formal training when he was 14 years old. He earned an apprenticeship at L'Oustau de Baumanerie in Provence and then cooked for the Hotel de Paris in Monaco and Maxim's in Paris.

In 1973 he came to the United States and became the chef for Ma Mason in Los Angeles. Puck opened his own restaurant, Spago, after publishing his first cookbook.

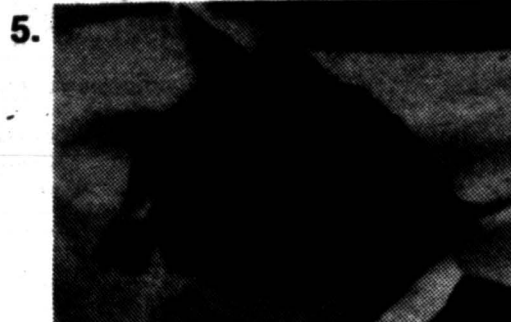
After the cooking demonstration the arrival of the wine and official declaration of

the vintage will take place. The festival will be followed by the Easter Seal charity dinner in The Bay Club restaurant prepared by Puck and resident Chef Drew Previti.

All funds raised are used to provide direct services to residents of the region. The primary program is the operation of Camp Harmon, a residential, co-educational camp for disabled children and adults, located in the Santa Cruz Mountains.

Spanish Bay Beaujolais Nouveau Festival tickets are \$25 per person. Charity dinner tickets are \$150. For ticket information call the Pebble Beach Co. at 649-2724.

Wanted: Homes for all of us!



1. Blue Tick Coon Hound, male, 3 mos. Great puppy! "Dudley" Cage 45, MC#27328.
2. Queensland, female, adult. Very friendly! Cage 52, MC#27694.
3. Great Dane, female, 3 mos. A gentle giant. "Princess." Cage 50, MC#27839
4. Domestic Short Hair, female, 1 yr. Russian Blue, already spayed. Cage G, MC#27407
5. Tortoise-Tabby, female, 7 mos. Unusual coloring. Cage L, MC#27375
6. Domestic Long Hair, male, 1 yr. Orange sherbert & vanilla — a love. Cage 6, MC#27639.

DON'T DESPAIR! If you missed "Santa Paws" at Del Monte Center last weekend; you can still have your pet's portrait taken with Santa in time to make Christmas cards or give for Christmas gifts. Santa Paws will take place again on November 18 and 19 at Sherwood Gardens in Salinas — next to Pelican Pizza at the North End of the center. The following options will be available: A. One 5x7 color print: \$9.95; B. Choice of two: \$19.95 (one 8x10, two 5x7's, four 3x5's, eight 2x3's). Each additional choice: \$9.95 each. C. Twenty-five Christmas cards: \$29.95; D. With B or C packages, negative may be purchased for \$15.00.

The SPCA of Monterey County thanks Steve Myrick of Myrick Photographic, 598 Fremont, Monterey, for his very generous help in sponsoring this fund-raiser. **ALL PROCEEDS WILL HELP THE HOMELESS ANIMALS OF MONTEREY COUNTY.**

Visit the SPCA Animal Shelter on Highway 68 across from the main entrance to the Laguna Seca Retreat Area, Monday through Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. or weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Call for holiday hours.

Please Note: Animals pictures are subject to prior adoption or return to owner. Adoptions to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other lovable dogs and cats available. Call 373-2631 for information.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631

MID VALLEY PET SPA
For Your Dog or Cat

All-Breed Grooming
Full line of Supplies
NEW! Specialty Dog
& Cat Foods: Science
Diet, Iams and Nutro

8:00-5:00 Tues.-Sat.

MID VALLEY SHOPPING CTR.
625-6922 (Across from Video Store)

The Prudential

Towle International Realty

625-3212 625-3500

200 Clock Tower Pl.
Suite 100-D, Carmel Garden Court Office
The Pine Inn, Carmel

Expect the best™
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

COLDWELL BANKER

888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY
372-4500

M/M real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

MITCHELL GROUP

Retirees
take care when
you're not there!

We will make a
donation to the SPCA
when you use
our service.

**HOME SAFE
SITTING SERVICE**
625-1338

Bonded

**If you would
like to help
support this
ad, please
call 624-0162**

**YOU'RE
LOOKING
AT A
LETHAL
WEAPON.**



Before you take another bite, think about the fact that a diet high in cholesterol and fat can load your blood with cholesterol, which raises your chance of heart attack. In fact, more Americans may die by the fork than by any other weapon.



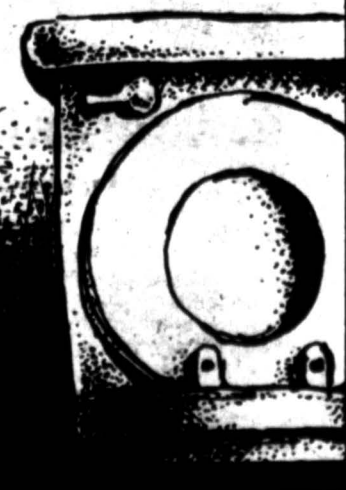
This space provided as a public service.

**Use your
waste
basket
instead.**

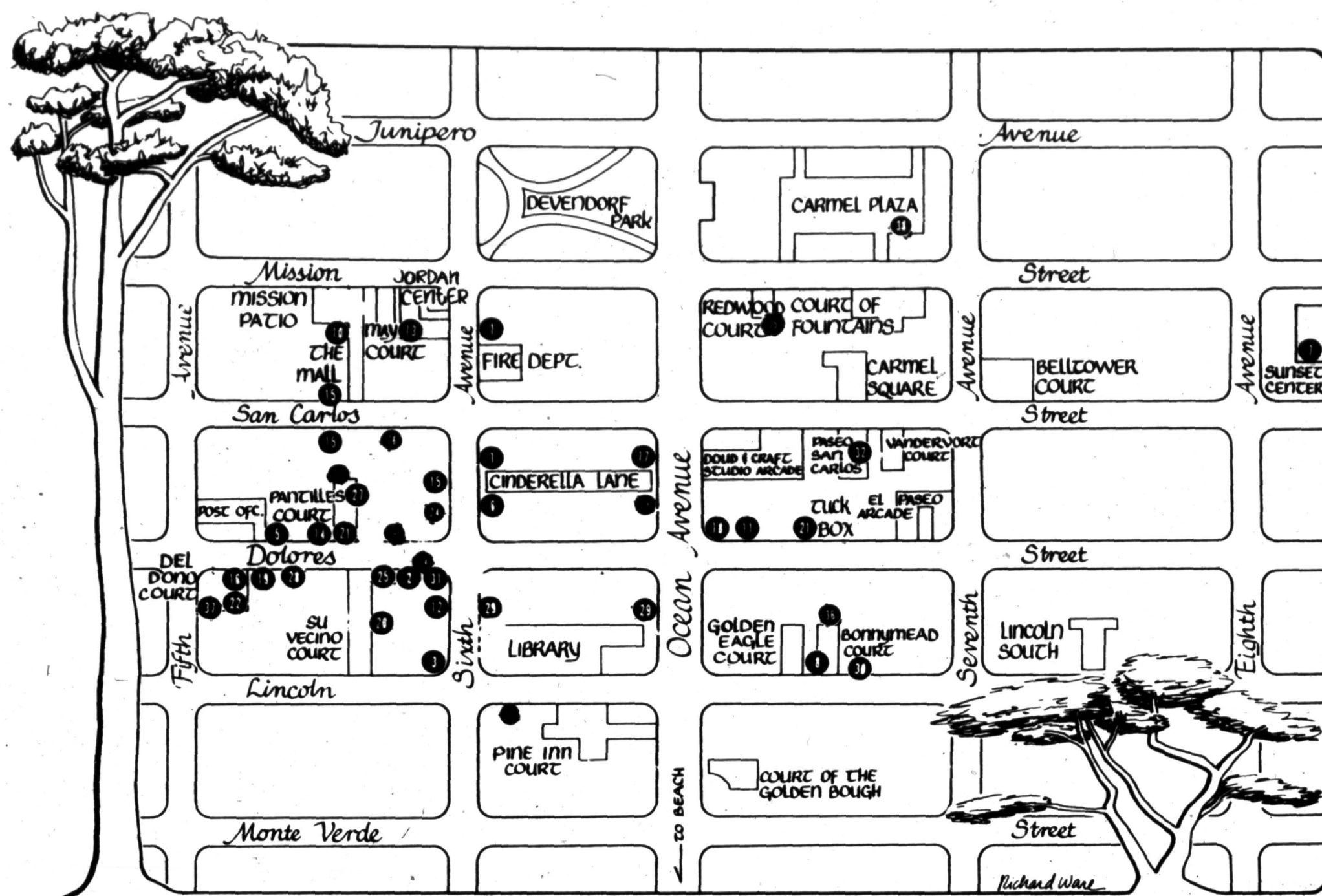
Your waste basket should not look like this. If it does, you're wasting 4-7 gallons of water each time you flush.



A water conservation message from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District



CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



ZANTMAN

1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marilyn Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314

2. MASTERPIECE GALLERY

Carmel's newest gallery specializing in the early California Impressionists and plein air masters: Guy Rose, Alton Clark, Percy Gray, Edgar Payne, Hanson Puthuff, Armin Hansen, and others. Complementing them, the Masterpiece Gallery also presents the works of Edouard Cortes, master of Parisian street scenes; Jules Hervé, sometimes called (Last Impressionist); Luigi Loi, Stéphane Wrobel, Antoine Blanchard, and other French Post-Impressionists of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Renowned and collected local artists James Peter Cost and his daughter Shelley Anne Cost display their powerful yet sensitive landscapes and seascapes. Masterpiece Gallery is committed to excellence and tradition in fine art displayed in the most elegant and relaxing ambience. Dolores near 6th. Carmel, hours daily 10 to 7 p.m. Sat. open evenings. 624-2163.

MINER'S GALLERY

3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now in our 20th year. Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Szmyde, Dalhart Windberg, Ramon Orrit, Thomas Kinkade, Trinidad, Jack Lestrade, Eyvind Earle, Mario Jason, Robert Krantz, Tinyan, Ralph Waterhouse, Michael Mathews, Jack Laycox, Richard MacDonald, Sam Racina, Barron Postmus, and 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily. 624-5071

LORAN SPECK

5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located on 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

7. JIM MILLER GALLERY

Paintings of western scenes, landscapes, seascapes, waterfowl, people, and floral scenes by Jim Miller. Corner 6th & Lincoln. 11-5 Mon-Sat. 625-0425

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

9. WILDLIFE OF THE WORLD GALLERY

Carmel's newest major gallery brings together the works of over sixty of the top wildlife artists from throughout the world. Within the expansive space of our gallery it is possible to view many diverse expressions of land and sea mammals and birds, as well as one of the premier collections of Eskimo and Northwest Coastal Art in the world. In addition, the gallery offers wilderness expeditions to the world's remote regions. California artists represented are Randy Puckett, Bill Hunt, Larry Foster, J.D. Mayhew, David Sellers, Mark Smith, Jack Wall and our Artist-in-Residence, Paula Chandler Wells.

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

11. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France. Monet's gardens in Giverny. Renoirs in Cagnes. Cote d'Azur. St. Tropez. Provence. Aix. St. Remy. plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th century photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well as remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. DADA and Surrealist art of the 20s and 30s. Rare 19th century photographs include works by Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, LeGray, Negre, Watkins, Emerson, Atget, Baldus and Marville. Contemporary works by Olivia Parker, Michael Kenna, Barbara Kasten, Chris James, Sandy Haber, Simon Marsden, Jim Alinder, Jerry Uelsmann and many others. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolio's, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On the 6th Avenue and between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

COTTAGE GALLERY

13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists. Including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Girard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Sessler, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Bayard). 624-7888.

BILL W. DODGE

14. GALLERY

Owned and operated by Carmel's internationally famous folk artist Bill W. Dodge. Most days Dodge is artist-in-residence and can be found painting near the front door and welcoming visitors. He will be happy to personally autograph any of his posters and prints. In addition to his work, there is one of the West's largest collections of Americana folk art. Artists include: Donna Moses, Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Henry Rancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nannini, Emily Hollinger and many other noted painters in this field. Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th. Summers hours 9 til 6 daily. 625-5636

15. SIMIC GALLERIES

As one of the largest and most respected galleries in Carmel, Simic Galleries features an unrivaled selection of European and American fine art, with more than 125 artists represented. This gallery offers an impressive collection of florals, figuratives, seascapes, landscapes, Parisian street scenes, Impressionistic paintings, Western art, still lifes, bronze and wood sculptures. Works by Eugene Garin, James Fetherolf, Wendell Brown, Dzigurski, Simic, Roberto Lupetti, Amiry, Casey, Kresman, Cortes, Blanchard, Valere, Greg Harris, DiBert, Paul Moon and more. Simic Galleries caters to the new collector as well as the sophisticated art connoisseur. Four locations, San Carlos — corner of 6th, Carmel. Open daily, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. AE, MC, V. Arge card also accepted. 624-7522.

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Effler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heine Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Zjawinska, Ross, Nieman McKnight, Erickson, Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST

18. GALLERY

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capogro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER

19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS

20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryujie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth, Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in functional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

24. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Today's artists — tomorrow's legends. Since 1974 New Masters Gallery has been presenting outstanding contemporary art for your viewing pleasure. The original paintings & sculpture of over 60 artists are on display. Among those featured are talented local artists Will Bullas, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Malcolm Moran, and Brenda Morrison. Come by & enjoy the impressive collection of fine art at New Masters Gallery on 6th near San Carlos, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily and evenings Wed. through Sunday. 625-1511.

25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

26. DYANSEN GALLERY

Bringing the works of noteworthy artists to experienced and prospective collectors alike is our primary mission at Dyansen Gallery. Among those works are the sensitive paintings of Ji Cheng, the coveted sketches of the late John Lennon, the ornamental bronze sculptures of Erte, the Grand Master of Art Deco, and the sinewy bronze figures of Italian sculptor Angelo Basso. You are cordially invited to our current exhibition of these and other modern masters. San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th. Open daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. 625-0903.

CHEPPU

27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantiles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkim. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Open Daily 10-5. 625-5902.

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast sculptors — abstract organic forms. Sculptors include Gordon Newell, Warren Arnold, Phil Bircheff, John Libberton, Norma Lewis, Frank Sunseri, Duane Jones, Sharon Anderson, Don Wobber. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-0535.

STARLIGHT

INTERNATIONAL, INC.

29. FACETS GALLERY

World renowned collection of rare pieces including such natural treasures as crystals from our mine in Brazil, Amazon art, exotic paintings & distinctive sculptures. Located on the ocean side of 6th between Dolores & Lincoln. (Turn left at the floral alleyway next to Loran Speck Gallery.) Open daily 10 to 5. 626-9310/FAX 626-9319.

30. HARTLEY HILL GALLERY

Offering art lovers more than 40 years expertise, designer & art director Bill Hartley displays for you works from Chen-Chi, sculptor Richard Erdman, Warren Brandt, Fred Samuelson and Peter Loftus, all of whom are represented in major museums & galleries across the country. Hartley Hill Gallery is located on Lincoln St. between Ocean and 7th. 624.0757.

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery. PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are: Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persils, Carol Hilday, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets. phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY

32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5. 625-1213. (Formerly John Miller Galleries)

33. FIRESIDE GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hoq's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

34. FIRST IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626

35. SKYLIGHT GALLERY

Welcome to the intimate and newly-opened Skylight Gallery. Located on Ocean Avenue, we offer the finest in original art by contemporary California artists. We are pleased to feature such talent as Carmel's Mary Titus, acclaimed for her mystical and enchanting seascapes; Santa Cruz's Steve Wittse, a master painter of California coasts and Redwood forests; San Francisco's Grigsby, whose realistic paintings invite you to travel around the bend of his European canals; and Impressionist Jean Aubry, now living in Southern California, whose colors are as alive as the scenes he paints of his native France. Ocean Avenue between Dolores & San Carlos. Open 10-5:00 Sunday-Thursday. 10-9:00 Friday & Saturday. Also by appointment. 626-1061.

36. MARY TITUS GALLERY

Carmel artist — owner gallery featuring mystical landscapes and dreamy coastal vistas. White Light Beings Sculpture by Conrad Wolff. Bonnymead Courtyard on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th. 10-6, 12-5 Sunday. 28-8628

37. BELLE ARTS GALLERY

A garret gallery showing the original art of Belle James, Jack Wall (wildlife), Mary Beach, Jane Friend & Virginia Jackman — oil, watercolor, mixed media & a special corner of antique woodblock prints. Requests taken. Upper level s/w corner Dolores & 5th. Open by appointment. 626-0737.

38. CASA DOLORES GALLERY

A notable collection of western, wildlife and Indian art by award-winning artists. The gallery boasts the largest collection of western bronzes by leading bronze artists such as Jasper D'Ambrosi, Truman Bolinger, Jerry Anderson, Curtis Zobel, Ellis Mazak, Bob Grievess and Gary Cooley. Featured painters are Gerry Metz, Lee Parkinson, Paul Abrams, Gary Carter and many more. The gallery carries scrimshaw knives; also bolo ties and belt buckles carved out of deer and elk antlers. One of Carmel's oldest and most respected galleries, Casa Dolores is located on the upper level of Carmel Plaza at Ocean Ave. & Junipero. Hours: Mon-Sat. 10-5:30; Sun. 12-5. 624-3438

WILLIAM A. KARGES

FINE ART

Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula. Hours: 10 to 5 Mon-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

WANTED: Old Indian baskets, old coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Pre 1800 maps and autographs, etc. Old Monterey Coins, 372-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey. 3/23TF

ROBERT WOOD SEASCAPE. "Point Lobos," 12x16. Painted 1946. \$6,000. (213) 454-9471. 11/16

EUGENE GARIN SEASCAPE. similar to famous "Final Moments" appraised at \$18,500. Taking bids over \$12,000. Color photos upon request. 1-800-448-7686. 11/23

LA SELVA BEACH 9TH ANNUAL CHRISTMAS BOUTIQUE. Friday, Nov. 17th, 7-9 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 18th, 10 a.m.-4 p.m. Unique and unusual gifts and crafts, gourmet foods. Community Club House, 314 Estrella Ave., La Selva Beach. Take Hwy. 1 north to Mar Monte, go south, follow signs. 11/16

JACK LAYCOX ORIGINAL "COTTONWOOD CREEK," 24x36" must sell half appraised value. (707) 263-1954. 12/7

Antique & Modern

FIREARMS

TRIGGER HILL

TRADING POST

Singles or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Gugs Wanted

1162 So. Main St., Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week

757-1188

Autos/Motorcycles

EXCITING! Contemporary Shelby Cobra 302ci, XKE/Koni suspension, black on black, excellent condition. \$32,000. (9140) 357-7498. 11/23

PORSCHE 356C, 1964 3,000 miles since complete rebuild; engine, trans., interior, paint & more. Never wrecked. (209) 931-5609. 11/23

WANTED: 50's-60's European sports car, any condition. Cash buyer. (209) 668-8064. 12/7

1987 ACURA COUP, fully loaded, white with tan leather. \$20,500. 11/16

1978 TOYOTA TERCEL runs well. Needs new seat. \$750. Call Gary 624-0162 Mon.-Wed. 9 a.m.-3 p.m. TF

Business Opportunities

MOTELS AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln

(408)625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel CA 93921

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. BUSINESSES

WHOLESALE Importing Co. German products.
DAIRY Products Distributor TANNING, Toning, Cosmetics Business
MONTEREY Nursery. Corner location. \$70,000.
CANNERY ROW Antiques ORIENTAL Gift Shop. \$50K/yr. net
SPECIALTY Yarn Shop OCEAN AVE Retail Space. Approx. 3000 sq. ft.
CARMEL GIFT SHOP. Hand-crafted items
SPECIALTY Retail business. 2 outlets. Net 6 figures.
CARMEL Art gallery. 2000 sq. ft. Great lease & location. Will consider all offers.
FLOWERS & Gifts. Great Carmel location & lease
LIQUOR LIC. Type No.47. Will consider all offers.
MONTEREY Travel Agency. 1 of top 3 in area. Gross \$2M +
PG Liq. & Convenience Store
CARMEL HOME Accessories Boutique. Excellent location & profitable!
SPECIALTY RETAIL. Decorate your own T-shirts. Hot business!
CARMEL WOMEN'S APPAREL. Very exclusive shop.
OCEAN AVE. Art Gallery.
WHOLESALE BAKERY. Impressive customer list.

RESTAURANTS

CARMEL restaurant & bar. Patio. Gross sales \$2M +. Sale includes real estate.
MONTEREY BAR. Approx. 6000 sq. ft., free standing corner bldg.
JAPANESE RESTAURANT. Shopping ctr. location \$85,000.
P.G. RESTAURANT. Small day time operation.
CARMEL VALLEY. 100+ seats. Patio. \$75,000.
ICE CREAM SHOP. 1950's decor
CARMEL YOGURT SHOP Only 1 in town!
MONTEREY Restaurant. Small dinner hse. \$450 rent. marina Drive-in. Profitable. \$75K.
CARMEL. 100 seats. Patio. Gross \$600,000.
CARMEL VALLEY. 20 seats. \$450 rent.
CARMEL BREAKFAST & LUNCH. Strong local following. Even Clint-What's-His-Name eats here!

REAL ESTATE

CARMEL Comm'l Bldg. \$675,000
CARMEL Oceanfront estate 14,000 sq. ft., \$6.2 Mil

COMMERCIAL

MONTEREY 5-LOT Com- mercial. Approx. 38,400 sq. ft. Incredible location for development on Light-house Ave. Possible bay views!

We have many more confidential listings. Please call or write for FREE list.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen
Patrick Gallagher
John Whittaker
Monterey County's largest list of Business Opportunities. Locally owned & operated.

408-625-5581
7th & Lincoln
P.O. Box 4335
Carmel, 93921

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
Phone _____
Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____
Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Monday 4:30 p.m.
Legals, Monday 4:30 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanted's payable when placed.

DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

Business Opportunities

FLORIST SHOP in Carmel. Great location, owner retiring & price below yearly gross. \$75,000 includes inventory. Bratty Real Estate 375-5173. 11/23

SMALL SHOP located on a main street in downtown Carmel — a great opportunity for starters. lowest rent in town. \$10,000 plus inventory. Owner will finance. Call 626-8139. 11/23

For Rent

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS & APARTMENTS weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. 10/5TF

STEPS TO BEACH: Furnished Studio guest cottage, fridge, TV, & utilities. No kitchen. \$500/lease. plus deposit. 624-5191. 11/23

SHORT-TERM RENTALS in C.V. ACACIA LODGE. 659-2297. 11/30

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: Camino Real & 15th. 2 bdr., 2 bth house. \$1,250 plus security on years lease. Available mid-September. 624-5373. 9/21TF

CARMEL: 1 bdr., young feeling. Completely & comfortably furnished. Fireplace, skylights, brick patio with fountain & adobe wall. All utilities included. \$875/mo. 624-7505. 11/23

CARMEL HOME: Ideal, private, in-town location, walk to beach. Immaculate 2 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, fireplace, views, parking. No pets. \$1,800/mo. shorter term negotiable. 624-1221. 11/30

CARMEL, 2923 ALTA AVE. — 2 bdr., 1 bth Cottage. No smoke/pets. \$1,200/mo. Available January 1. Call (619) 438-2922 (w) or (619) 431-1182 (h). 11/30

For Rent

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 3 bdr., 3 bth, 2 car garage, fireplace, sunny patio. \$1,150/mo. Open House on Saturday 11/18 or by appointment. (916) 444-9346. No smoke/pets. 11/16

For Rent Commercial

RETAIL USE: no key money. The Mall on San Carlos, 288 sq. ft. Call J.M. Geever 625-5755. TF

PRIME OFFICE SPACE FOR LEASE at mouth of C.V. Various sizes, views, underground parking. Call 625-1874. 11/16

RETAIL — OFFICE SPACE AVAILABLE IN CARMEL. 850 sq. ft. for \$1,200/mo. Call 624-2184. 11/23

For Rent (Share)

FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE MALE, 48, w/2 dogs, to share upscale house in Carmel or C.V. Like big yard & no traffic. (805) 494-0598. 11/23

CARMEL COTTAGE with cat and traveling Lady. Private bdr., bath. \$300 plus utilities. 624-3413. 11/23

For Rent Wanted

WANTED: GARAGE FOR VEHICLE & LIGHT STORAGE. (408) 625-6720. 12/7

For Rent Wanted

CARMEL: SOUTH OF OCEAN— Mature, established Artist and Husband want unfurnished 2-3 bdr. house plus studio or guesthouse, by end of 1989. Call collect (805) 965-3820. 11/9

GUEST HOUSE OR APARTMENT for Senior male Carmel resident past 10 years. Leave message 625-5230. 11/16

For Sale

HAND CRAFTED Peuter Civil War Chess set. \$500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

PEARL NECKLACE: Beautiful 18 inch strand, appraised at \$1,000 in 1985 current retail resale price — \$625 will sell for \$400 firm. 624-0162 days, 375-6496 eves. & wkends. Ask for Alice. TF

QUEEN BED, mattress, box springs, frame and beautiful pine headboard. Like new. \$475. Call collect (415) 343-7015. 11/16

ELECTRIC RANGE, Westinghouse, self-cleaning. Excellent condition. \$200. 659-4126. 11/23

NEW CHERRY, BREAKFRONT CHINA CABINET. Queen Anne style, \$650. 655-0830. 12/7

Garage Sales

3RD & SANTA FE, CARMEL: 9-3, Nov. 18th. Some wall paneling, some shelves & more. 12/16

Giveaway

FREE TO GOOD HOME. Black lab/Retriever female, 8 months old. Spayed & shots. Patti 624-0162 betwn. 8-5 p.m. TF

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge; come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, Carmel Valley, 659-3437. TF

WINTERS COME, CALL NOW! Get your own feline lap warmer. All healthy, spayed/neutered. To good homes only. 663-6195. 11/23

Help Wanted

SALES ASSOCIATES: Full & part-time positions available at Laurel Burch Galleries. Soon to open in downtown Carmel. Must be responsible, enthusiastic, experienced and familiar with Designer/Product. Compensation, \$8/hr. Call 626-2822 for more information. 11/16

RENT IN EXCHANGE FOR care of elderly lady. Furnished bdr., private entrance, bath, phone. Possible salary negotiable. Suitable for student or part-time employed. Own transportation. 624-2708. 11/16

RENT IN EXCHANGE FOR care of elderly lady. Furnished bdr., private entrance, bath, phone. Possible salary negotiable. Suitable for student or part-time employed. Own transportation. 624-2708. 11/16

TV COMMERCIALS — PARENTS WITH CHILDREN, TEENS OR ADULTS NEEDED. WEINER COMMUNICATIONS INC. (313) 852-0116. 11/30

DRIVER WANTED — part-time must have nice car, kept clean. Non-smoker. 625-4336. 11/2

PASTE-UP/LAYOUT PERSON. Flexible hours. Camera work helpful, but can train. Part-time possibly leading to full time. Call Jackie at 624-0162. TF

EARN MONEY typing at home. \$30,000/year income potential. Details. (1) 805-687-6000 ext. B-1605. 11/30

"ATTENTION: EASY WORK EXCELLENT PAY!" Assemble products at home. Details. (1) 602-838-8885. Ext. W-2196. 11/23

"ATTENTION: EARN MONEY TYPING AT HOME!" 32,000/yr. income potential. Details. (1) 602-838-8885 Ext. T-2196. 11/23

MRS. FIELDS COOKIES in Carmel is now accepting applications for Assistant Manager. Part-time day or evening. Apply in person on Ocean Ave. between Mission & San Carlos or call 624-8972. 11/23

APPLICATIONS are now being accepted for Sewing Position. Drapery experience helpful. 373-2311, 373-2346. 11/23

MATURE FEMALE COMPANION/AIDE/COOK wanted immediately to live-in fulltime & help care for Grandmother & injured 27 yr. old son. Approximately 4 hours each day in Mid Carmel Valley. Free private room & board, all house privileges & personal use of family car offered plus \$500/mo. salary. Call Mrs. Hale 626-0731. 11/16

New Carmel Real Estate Office Needs a Few New Agents

- Earn good commissions
- Optimum broker support
- Excellent Carmel location
- Fair floor schedule

Well-established broker with over 20 years on the Monterey Peninsula. Inquire today and join our team. Call Don Sheldon.

624-5900

Housesitting

HOUSESITTER AVAILABLE 12/18-12/25. Former Carmel Resident now in Los Gatos. Clean, professional, mature female. 356-9046. 12/14

Instruction

SPANISH & ITALIAN by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

Lost & Found

FOUND: KITTEN, tortoise shell, red collar with bell, female. Very affectionate. 625-2697. 11/9

LOST AT CARMEL BEACH, END OF OCEAN AVE., Ring w/3 diamonds & 2 rubys attached to gold seiko watch. Great sentimental value. Reward. 373-7118. 11/16

Personals

COMPANION/DINING — SWM 50. Corp CFO. 5'11", 165 lbs., non-smoker, non-drugs, light complexion; Seeks SWF with good qualities, sense of humor, financially independent, for possible long-term relationship to share and enjoy life. Please send note, phone no., photo in confidence to: Post Office Box 40550, San Francisco, CA. 94140-0550. 12/7

Pets & Livestock

HORSE THINGS AT REASONABLE PRICES? IN CARMEL? IT'S TRUE! Visit The Tack Box on 7th between San Carlos & Dolores. 625-3665. 11/23

FISCHER LOVE BIRD WITH CAGE, Hand tamed. \$65. 659-4627. 11/16

Position Wanted

NURSE/COMPANION — Retired Nurse, long-time resident. Excellent references. 659-0283. TF

WELL EDUCATED, MATURE, EMPLOYED, PROFESSIONAL WOMAN seeks live-in position as companion/aide in evenings. Excellent references. 659-3928. 11/30

Property Management

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846. TF

Real Estate For Sale

SELL OR TRADE — Clear, 3 bdr. home, 1940's, with 3.3 acres, adjoins new Shopping Center, potential commercial. Porterville, CA. Widow wants home in Carmel. (209) 732-5852. 11/30

CARMEL COTTAGE — Freshly renewed & ready for occupancy. 2 bdr., 1 bth, many new features. \$325,000. Call owner for details. (714) 883-3559 message. 11/30

IDEAL FOR FIRST TIME HOME BUYERS OR INVESTOR.

Darling 2 bedroom home in a very quiet area of Salinas. Cozy living room, separate dining area, cute country kitchen. Large well landscaped yard with tool shed. Asking \$128,000. Help-U-Sell Broker 757-7799. OPEN HOUSE, SUNDAY 1-4. TF

Real Estate Commercial

CARMEL ART GALLERY for sale. Interested parties please write: GS Hill Galleries, 13 Old South Wharf, Nantucket, MA 02554. 9/14TF

Services Offered

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent. 375-0341. TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817. TF

Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL

Exclusive Authorized Service Company

Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about 50 percent less than fumigation. Two-year written guarantee.

CASNER

EXTERMINATING Complete Pest Control & Termite Work
MONTEREY 373-6400
SALINAS 757-6000

Services Offered

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 624-1564. TF

HORSE BOARDING at Mid Valley, price negotiable. 624-1564. TF

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 624-1564. TF

A TO Z HANDYMAN — Remodeling, interior and exterior clean-ups, landscape design, irrigation, fix-its. Commercial and residential. Willing to travel. 624-4606. TF

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING, MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

CLEAR LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830. 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING: Quality work, low rates. Interior & exterior. 648-4372. 11/23

CREATIVE REMODELING & PAINTING & Home Repairs/ Maintenance. Interior/exterior painting. 10% Senior Citizens discount. 12 years experience. Michael 633-2927. 11/16

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS...By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WEEKEND HANDYMAN: Small job specialist, light fixtures, locks, plumbing. Please call evenings. 384-6727. 11/30

HOME CLEANING: Reliable individual with references, long term only, please call evenings 384-6727. 11/30

GARDENER with 10 years experience looking for new accounts. Call H. Hybl 625-5158. 11/23

HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS. CALL MIKE: 625-6832. 12/7

RELIABLE GARDEN MAINTENANCE. Quality work, reasonable rates. Bill 375-8939. 12/7



Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your
& my satisfaction!
659-5038

Services Offered

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 754-6359. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

CREATIVE REMODELING & PAINTING & Home Repairs/ Maintenance. Interior/exterior painting. 10% Senior Citizens discount. 12 years experience. Michael 633-2927. 11/16

PAINTING, ELECTRICAL, CARPENTRY, CONCRETE, you name it! James 626-1810. 11/3

MATURE, RESPONSIBLE, lifetime residence, seeks part-time position as personal caretaker. Will feed pets, water plants, run errands. Excellent references. Please call 372-6472. 11/23

HOME — ESTATE ATTENDANTS CARE? Maintaining daily "at home" presence, monitoring ongoing maintenance & care with reports to traveling & absentee owners. Personal daily attention by retiring businessman John Corrick & personal bookkeeper/office manager Ruth Irwin, longtime area residences accustomed to supporting visiting customers from abroad & handling their activities & gift shopping here. Modest fee schedule. (408) 373-6894 or (408) 438-2514, P.O. Box 698, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. 11/23

HOME OR SMALL OFFICE PAPERWORK PROBLEMS? Ms. Ruth Irwin's Business is to assist you in your Small Business or personal paperwork, Medicare & supplemental insurance, write checks, deposits, reconcile banks, financial schedules and statements for your Accountants. Type letters, invoices, organize & monitor your home or small business while you are away. Take your shopping do your gift shopping and mailing USA or overseas.

And, if you need a good mature golfing partner, for your visiting business and personal friends, Ruth will connect you with her Export Business Boss, John Corrick, who plays the Pebble Beach-Monterey-Carmel Valley Courses several days each week.

All for modest hourly, daily, weekly, monthly rates that you feel comfortable with. Ph. 408-438-1535/408-438-2514/408-373-6894.

ENGLISH PSYCHIC offers reading at \$25. In your home. \$35. (408) 1-662-3298. 12/7

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

Special Notices

GIZDICH APPLE RANCH — Fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and Antique Shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham Rd. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. TF

SPA FITNESS CARIBBEAN CRUISE. Challenge & pamper body, mind & spirit. May or Aug., 1990. Aboard SS Costa Rivera. \$1,075 & up. Airfare included. 1-800-347-6136. Edward Pio Assoc. 11/23

"HABLAMOS ESPANOL GROUP" — Business/travel. Open house Halloween party, 835 Forest, P.G. 4:30 — 6 p.m. Wednesdays. Info. 375-0735 or 626-1520. 11/16

Special Notices

\$17. ROUND TRIP, NON-STOP SHOPPER'S BUS, CARMEL TO S.F. November 24. Call 375-6830 for schedule. 11/3

SEEKING COLIN KUSTER OR MARCIA KUSTER-RYDER. Call (415) 849-3219 after 8 p.m. 12/7

Vacation Rentals

MAUI, STUDIO CONDO: OCEAN VIEWS, BEACH, AIR CONDITION, MAID, POOL, TENNIS. GOLF. 624-1361. 11/30

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality homes in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency. 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$70. (415) 564-9339. TF

CARMEL COTTAGE — Available December 1, 1 bdr, fully equipped, fireplace, privacy. \$1,500/mo. 624-1136. 10/19TF

CARMEL HOME, ideal, private in-town location. Walk to beach. Immaculate, 2 bdr, 2 bth, parking, fireplace, views. No pets. \$1,800/mo. Shorter term negotiable. 624-1221. 11/2

CARMEL: Enjoy my home for Christmas & New Year's Holidays. 7-10 days. 3 bdr. 3 bth, 1 block from beach. 624-3603. 11/23

CARMEL: Ocean front, cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 car garage. (415) 935-5950. TF

CARMEL HOME: Ideal, private, in-town location, walk to beach. Immaculate 2 bth, fully furnished, fireplace, views, parking. No pets. \$1,800/mo. Shorter term negotiable. 624-1221. 12/7

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTIQUES, EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES. (818) 705-3462. 2/2TF

WANTED: Large print books to donate to Library in remote area. Please call 624-4890. TF

WANTED: High quality mountain bike, Men's click or Hyphen glide. 625-5272. 11/16

CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA HATTON CANYON SPLIT ROUTE ALTERNATIVE

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is sponsoring a forum on THURSDAY, 30 NOVEMBER 1989, for presentations by Roger Larson, Wallace Holm, and CalTrans to review the SPLIT ROUTE ALTERNATIVE FOR THE HATTON CANYON FREEWAY PROJECT.

The forum will be held at 7:00 p.m. in the THEATER at SUNSET CENTER located on the east side of San Carlos between Eighth and Ninth Avenues.

All members of the public are invited to attend the meeting.

Sarah A. Memming
By Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Dated: Nov. 10, 1989
Date of Publication: Nov. 16, 1989

(PC1117)

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226
TF

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH
Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.
TF

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

MOBILE MECHANIX
Imagine having your car repaired where it is! "No Shop overhead saves you \$!" Tune-up. Brakes, etc.. Quick and affordable. Love fixing old American cars. 648-4390.
9/28

BOUTIQUES

JOAN WINTERS
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. 624-3638.
TF

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

BUILDING MAINTENANCE/ JANITORIAL
Offices — Commercial — Windows. Professional Building Services. Liability insured — Bonded — Uniformed. Highest standards in cleanliness. FIVE STAR CLEANING COMPANY. 2028 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove. 655-2622.

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK
Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 761-1766.
8/24

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

HOME REPAIR & REMODEL
Additions. Interior/Exterior water/termite damage, floors, doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-3158.
TF

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.
TF

REMODEL & NEW CONSTRUCTION
Design/Demolition/Fences & Decks. No job too small — professional & affordable. 655-0811.
5/18

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY
Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036.
TF

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.
TF

ELECTRICAL

RESIDENTIAL ELECTRICAL
Remodel, repair, Love small jobs. Free estimates. Lic. No. 537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.
TF

EXERCISE

JAZZERCISE
FREE class with ad (new participants). M-W-F — 9:15 a.m. (childcare) M-W — 5:30 p.m. Tu-Th — 5:45 p.m. Sat. — 9:15 a.m. Chataugua Hall, 16th and Central. PG. Kim 625-1079.
TF

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019
TF

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS
For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts. 40 yrs. experience. Sand & refinishing. 624-7175 or 624-3438.
TF

FIREWOOD

PENINSULA TREE SERVICE
Oak and Pine mixed, dry and delivered — \$185 a cord. 372-7121.
12/7

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647
TF

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

FLOWER SCAPES
Specializing in instant color flower gardens, carefully designed, installed and maintained. Any size job from potted plants to full scale gardens. Experienced and educated with references. Free estimates. 899-9265.
TF

CARMEL COTTAGE ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
(A complete Design & Construction service.) 1.) Drought Resistant Landscapes. 2.) Irrigation Systems. 3.) Patios Decks & Retainer Walls. 4.) Drain System. 5.) Exterior Refinishing. 625-5705 ask for David.
11/9

GEORGE MARGARETICH, THE EUROPEAN GARDENER
Serving the Saratoga area for 17 years plus. Now a resident of Pebble Beach. 1 ton dump truck for hauling & general clean-ups. Fruit tree pruning, maintenance, planting, weed clearing. Specializing in Estate Landscaping. Where experience counts! Reasonable rates. Prompt estimates. 646-1717.
11/23

HOLIDAY GIFT DESSERTS

KRISTIN'S DESSERTS OF SONOMA COUNTY
CHOCOLATE BOURBON PECAN TART. Fresh natural ingredients. No preservatives. Serves 12. \$30.00 (includes shipping). 2 Day delivery in U.S. GREAT HOLIDAY GIFT * SATISFACTION GUARANTEED. Call to order or send shipping information to 617-G Second Street, Dept. B. Petaluma, Ca. 94952. VISA & MASTERCARD. 707-795-9306.
12/12

HAULING

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013.
TF

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.
TF

GLASS & MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.
TF

GOLF AND TENNIS

CLUB AND RACQUET DOCTORS
Racquet stringing, gripping, repairs. Club regripping, cleaning and polishing for truer shot-making. Pick-up/deliver at your door, 24 hr. service. 384-3387.
12/7

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent. 375-0341.
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679
TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured. FREE ESTIMATES. No. 476690. 624-8218.
TF

QUALITY PAINTING
20 years in every phase of residential painting here in Carmel. Call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates. License No. 436767.
TF

PROVO PAINTING
All phases. Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No. 455733. Daniel 372-4765.
TF

JANITORIAL SERVICE

PROFESSIONAL JANITORIAL SERVICES COMPANY
Offices, commercial, retail, industrial. Licensed, bonded, insurance, excellent references. 373-2692.
TF

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967
TF

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA
Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847.
TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES...USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574, 1199 Forest Ave. No. 3, P.G. 372-4849. Call for franchise information.
TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
California State Licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327.
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1260.
TF

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118
TF

RAZZMOOR PET CARE

Loving, reliable care for your furry & feathered friends in the comfort and peace of their own home. Licensed and bonded. Call Sheila LaRue 659-4004.
TF

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.
TF

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439.
TF

ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE
Offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime 373-8420.
TF

TATTOOING

MILLER COTTON'S TATTOOS PROFESSIONALS IN DER-MAGRAPHICS

World renowned free-hand Artists • Repair of old tattoos • Unlimited colors • Bring in your own photo, design, idea or choose from over 7,000 of our designs • Cover-up of scars, stretch marks, birth marks, and old tattoos • Specialists in eyeliner, lip liner, lipsticks, eyebrows and any cosmetic tattooing available • Body piercing • Temporary tattoos. Open 7 days, noon-10 p.m. 758 Foam St., Monterey. Give the gift that lasts a lifetime. Gift certificates available. 649-TATS
649-8287

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162.
TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping, removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.
TF

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712
TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.
TF

WINDOW CLEANING

AWNING — WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES
Inside/outside. Regular service available. 15% 1st time discount. Commercial and Private. REFLECTIONS. 647-3422.
9/21

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL ORDINANCE NO. 89-32

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE CONDITIONS OF A REZONE AFFECTING PROPERTY LOCATED IN THE SERVICE COMMERCIAL (SC) LAND USE DISTRICT: BLOCK 49, LOTS 21, 22 AND 23

WHEREAS, the City approved a rezoning of property located in the R-4 Land Use District of the Service Commercial Land Use District in 1985; and

WHEREAS, the purpose of this rezone was to allow two projects that had been processed under R-4 zoning, but which would be delayed pending development of the R-4 Specific Plan, to proceed to completion; and

WHEREAS, these two projects were entirely residential in nature and therefore encouraged by the City's General Plan; and

WHEREAS, to achieve the purposes of the rezone, the City Council imposed conditions requiring that the projects proceed as planned within a given period of time; and

WHEREAS, the remedy for failure to meet the conditions as stated in the rezone is to zone the properties back to R-4 from their current SC designation; and

WHEREAS, one of the two properties failed to meet the terms of the rezone; and

WHEREAS, to leave the complying property with a designation of SC, while rezoning the non-complying property to R-4, would create an anomaly or non-contiguous parcel of SC zoned land in the midst of the R-4 District along Junipero Avenue; and

WHEREAS, this would be contrary to sound planning and zoning practice and would not be in the best interest of the neighborhood or the City; and

WHEREAS, repealing certain conditions of the rezone would retain a logical zoning boundary, ensure that the site remains committed to residential use and would prevent the creation of design nonconformities; and

WHEREAS, adoption of this ordinance would continue to allow residential development and would be consistent with the General Plan's intent to encourage additional multi-family housing; and

WHEREAS, the impacts of this rezone proposal have already been addressed in the Negative Declarations processed during the original zone adoption (1984) and in the rezone (1985) incorporated herein by reference; and

WHEREAS, both the Planning commission and the City Council have conducted public hearings on the proposed actions that were duly noticed in the local newspaper.

NOW THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. The conditions listed in Sections 4 and 5 of Ordinance No. 85-34 are hereby replaced by the following text:

The design of the residential use for this property shall conform to the R-4 design standards in effect as of 3 October 1989 but shall not exceed the following limits:

- A. Maximum Building coverage: 52%
- B. Minimum Open Space: 48%
- C. Maximum Floor Area: 104%
- D. Maximum Height: 30 feet

These standards shall remain in effect for a period of eighteen (18) months from the effective date of this ordinance. If substantial construction has not commenced within this time limit, the design standards applicable to this property shall automatically revert to whatever standards are in effect for the R-4 Land Use District and shall be subject to any amendments that may be adopted for this District in the future.

Section Two. Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Three. Effective Date. The ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 7th day of November 1989, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, White, Wright, Grace
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

SIGNED:
JEAN GRACE, MAYOR
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: November 16, 1989
(PC1114)

CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ORDINANCE NO. 89-30

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AMENDING MUNICIPAL CODE SECTION 12.32.165 REGARDING FIRE PITS AT DEL MAR AVENUE

THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. The text of Section 12.32.165(A) shall be amended to read as follows:

A. 1. No person, firm, corporation or other entity shall build, light, maintain, cause or permit to be built, lighted or maintained, any open or outdoor fire on any public beach or fire pits designated by the city after the hour of ten p.m. No fires shall be permitted at any time on the slopes leading thereto within the city except in fire pits designated by the city. This prohibition is applicable to all that beach and slope area lying west of Scenic Road and south of Ocean Avenue to the southern city boundary. No fires shall be permitted at any time on all that beach and slope area lying west of San Antonio from Ocean Avenue to the northern city boundary, except in fire pits designated by the city.

2. The prohibition against all fires on all beach that lies at or below the high tide line and in fire pits designated by the city shall extend from ten p.m. on the day it commences until seven a.m. the following day.

Section Two. If any part of this Ordinance, even as small as a word or phrase, is found unenforceable, such provisions shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Three. This Ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after final passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 7th day of November 1989 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, White, Wright, Grace
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

SIGNED:
JEAN GRACE, MAYOR
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: November 16, 1989
(PC1115)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL URGENT ORDINANCE NO. 89-37

AN ORDINANCE ADDING SECTION 17.24.245 TO THE MUNICIPAL CODE REGARDING EXTERIOR LIGHTING IN THE R-1 LAND USE DISTRICT

WHEREAS, a traditional value of Carmel-by-the-Sea is the lack of street lights and nighttime illumination in the residential districts; and

WHEREAS, low level illumination and evening darkness contribute to the residential character of the community; and

WHEREAS, Objective 02-5 of the General Plan states, "Preserve and enhance the qualities that contribute to the residential character of the community, including quiet neighborhoods, low levels of illumination, lack of nighttime activity, safe environment, pedestrian use of street, and maintenance of property values by mitigating the adverse impacts of high volume through-traffic."; and

WHEREAS, recently the City has witnessed a dramatic increase in the number and brilliance of lights on private property in the residential district;

WHEREAS, some lighting is needed for safety and security reasons, but if the amount and brightness of lighting are uncontrolled, a traditional value of the community will be significantly compromised; and

WHEREAS, lighting in the commercial land use districts is currently addressed through the design review process but there are no standards for the residential district;

NOW, THEREFORE THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. The following section is added to the R-1 Land Use District regulations in the Municipal Code:

A. All exterior lighting except as noted in Paragraph B of this Section shall be limited to 25 watts or less per fixture.

B. No exterior lighting shall be permitted within the front setback except garden lighting fixtures not exceeding eighteen inches (18") in height above grade. Garden lighting systems shall be limited to 15 watts or less per fixture which shall be at least 10 feet apart from any other garden lighting fixtures.

C. The installation of all permanent exterior lighting above eighteen inches (18") in height shall be subject to the design review process and the following standards:

1. Illumination shall be limited to lighting the areas of entrances, gateways, walkways, decks and patios.

2. The maximum height of any free-standing light fixtures shall be ten feet (10') above grade when installed behind any setback. All fixtures installed on the exterior of any dwelling or accessory building shall be mounted under the eave line or at a lower height.

D. No exterior lighting shall be permitted within or over City property

Section Two: Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Three: Statement of Urgency: The City Council finds that because of the uncontrolled proliferation of residential lighting, there is an immediate threat to public welfare if such lighting is not subject to design review.

Section Four: Effective Date. The ordinance is hereby declared to be an urgency ordinance as established in section 65858 of the California Government Code. This Ordinance shall take effect immediately upon approval by at least four-fifths vote of the City Council and shall remain effective for one year and 92 days unless repealed or extended as established by State Statute.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 7th day of November, 1989, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, White, Wright, GRace
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

JEAN GRACE, MAYOR

Attest:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: November 16, 1989
(PC1112)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ORDINANCE NO. 89-35

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AMENDING SECTION 12.24.020(C) OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE, "DRIVEWAY PERMITS - CONDITIONS"

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One: Chapter 12.24.020, Driveway Permits - Conditions, shall be amended to read as follows:

"C. Not more than one driveway shall be constructed upon any lot of record except corner lots, where one driveway may be constructed upon each street."

Section Two: In order for a third driveway to be granted to an applicant, the following specific findings are required to be adopted by the City Council:

A. That due to special physical circumstances applicable to the property, the strict application of this Section would deprive the property of privileges enjoyed by other properties.

B. That the condition or situation of the property is not so general or recurrent in nature as to make reasonable or practical the formulation of a general regulation to address such condition or situation.

C. That the situation or condition for which the exception is sought was not the result of actions of the existing or any prior owner of the property.

D. That granting the exception would not be in conflict with the General Plan or the Local Coastal Plan.

Section Three: If any part of this Ordinance, even as small as a word or phrase, is found unenforceable, such findings shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Four: This Ordinance shall become effective thirty days after its final passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 7th day of November, 1989, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, White, Wright, Grace
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

SIGNED:
JEAN GRACE, MAYOR
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: November 16, 1989
(PC1113)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, On Wednesday, 29 November 1989. The meeting will be called to order at 3:00 P.M., the Planning Commission will tour agenda sites and the public hearings will be opened at 3:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

1. UP 89-53
Steven Kutay
N/S Ocean Bet. San Carlos and Dolores

Block 71, Portion of Lot 6
Consideration of an amendment to an existing use permit for an art gallery located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District and in a structure facing on Ocean Avenue.

2. UP 89-55
Richard Rombach
Michael Bowen
E/S Lincoln Bet. Ocean & 7th

Block 75, N/Pt. Lot 10
Consideration of a use permit for the retail sale of miscellaneous home furnishings with antiques and art in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.

3. UP 89-56
Bradford Carl
E/S Mission bet. 4th & 5th

Block 49, Lot 4
Consideration of a master use permit for underground parking, demolition and reconstruction of commercial space and addition of three dwelling units at a density of 23-33 units per acre in the R-4 Land Use District.

4. LA 89-06
Louise Stuart
SW Dolores and 2nd

Block 30, Lots 1 and 3
Consideration of a lot line adjustment merging two lots into one in the R-1 Land Use District.

5. DS 89-37
Diane Billingsley
NE Carpenter and 4rd

Block 21, Lot 20

Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence in the R-1 Land Use District.

6. DS 89-43
Tom Van Saun
E/S Forest bet. Mt. View and 8th

Block 4PP, Lot 3
Consideration of a R-1 design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-q Land Use District.

7. DS 89-46
Russ Campbell
E/S San Carlos bet. Alta and Vista

Block 4 1/2, Lot 18
Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

8. DS 89-47
Rudy Staedler
E/S trail View off of Flanders

Block 104, Parcel B
Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1-PO Land Use District.

Dated: 10 November 1989
PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
CARLA RAMSEY, CHAIRMAN
Mary Jahr-Purvis
Secretary of said Commission

Publication Date: November 16, 1989
(PC1116)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891818

The following person is doing business as:

ANZA DISTRIBUTORS, Rt. 3,
Box 582, Carmel, CA, 93923.

IRENE B. HAM, Rt. 3, Box 582,
Carmel, 93923.

ALBERT S. HAM, Rt3, Box 582,
Carmel, CA, 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 31, 1989.

(s) Albert S. Ham
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 31, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 16, 23,
30; Dec. 7, 1989.
(PC1110)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891857

The following person is doing business as:

LABORATORY SERVICES-
MONTEREY, 880 Cass Street,
Suite 102, Monterey, CA 93940.

Y. UCHIDA & COMPANY, INC.,
967 Mabury Road, San Jose, CA
95133.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 9, 1989.

(s) Tim N. Taylor
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 16, 23,
30; Dec. 7, 1989.
(PC1111)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891626

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL BAY DESIGN, 28 Via
Contenta, Carmel Valley, Ca.
93924.

ANNIE FARMER KERESSEY, 28
Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, Ca.
93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/1/89.

(s) Annie Keressey
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 26, Nov.
2, 9, 16, 1989.
(PC1014)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891756

The following person is doing business as:

VISIONS, Dolores near 6th St.,
Carmel (P.O. Box 7250) 93921.

FRANK H. ST. DENIS, 2551
Nutmeg Ave., Morro Bay, Ca.
93442.

WILLIAM S. DeCAROLIS, 2551
Nutmeg Ave., Morro Bay, Ca.
93442.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 9, 1989.

(s) Frank H. St. Denis
William S. DeCarolus

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 26, Nov.
2, 9, 16, 1989.
(PC1015)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891653

The following person is doing business as:

CLIFTON BOBB & ASSOC. S.E.
Corner on 5th & Junipero, Carmel,
Ca. 93923.

CLIFTON IVORY BOBB, 2 SW
of Junipero on 11th, Carmel, Ca.
93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1989.

(s) Clifton Bobb
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 29, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 26, Nov.
2, 9, 16, 1989.
(PC1027)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891769

The following person is doing business as:

OFFSHORE TANNING, No. 12
Crossroads Mall, Carmel, CA,
93923.

MARTIN FRANK POMORY,
4173 Sunridge Rd., Pebble Beach,
Ca. 93953.

RUTH ANN POMORY, 4173
Sunridge Rd. Pebble Beach, Ca.
93953.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/24/89.

(s) Martin F. Pomory
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 23, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16,
23, 1989.
(PC1102)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891757

The following person is doing business as:

RAINBOW STUDIOS, 159 Fountain
Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca.
93950.

ROBERT LOUISE DOERR, 427
Central Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca.
93950.

ANN MAINWARING DOERR,
427 Central Ave., Pacific Grove,
Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/30/89.

(s) Robert L. Doerr
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 19, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16,
23, 1989.
(PC1103)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891741

The following person is doing business as:

BEAM OF MONTEREY BAY,
27383 Schulte Road, Carmel,
Calif. 93923

MARTIN BENNETT GREEN-
WALL, 27383 Schulte Road,
Carmel, Calif. 93923

CHRISTIE NETH GREENWALL,
27383 Schulte Road, Carmel,
Calif. 93923

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Martin Bennett Greenwall
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 9, 16,
23, 30, 1989.
(PC1106)

ROUNDUP

Seniors receive free health checks

Free health check-ups for older adults are offered by the SCANS (Senior Citizen and Nursing Services) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over age 55 are eligible.

Appointments are required for the screenings, which are offered in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church; in Pacific Grove at the community center, 515 Junipero and at the Sally Judd-Griffin Senior Center, 700 Jewell Ave., in New Monterey at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

To schedule an appointment, call 899-8100.

Volunteer gardeners sought

The City of Monterey Parks Division is in need of volunteer gardeners to work in city parks. The volunteers are led by Sandra Forman and meet 9 a.m. to noon Tuesdays at the French Consulate historic adobe, Franklin Street and Camino El Estero, Monterey. Bring your energy. Tools and materials will be provided. For details, call 646-3860.

Shop the Farmers' Market

Fresh vegetables and fruit sold by the farmers who grew them are the feature of the Farmers' Market. The market is in operation 2:30 to 6 p.m. Thursdays at Monterey Peninsula College and 8 a.m. to noon Sundays at Hartnell College in Salinas.

A variety of local produce is available at the market, including fresh vegetables, fruit, nuts, honey, mushrooms, sprouts, flowers, nursery stock, dried fruit and eggs.

For further information, call 423-7308.

Bring own water to Molera Park

Drinking or potable water is no longer available in the Monterey State Park, located on the Big Sur Coast.

In the past, potable water was provided by "water buffaloes." The old military metal water tanks on wheels no longer meet state health standards for drinking water and have been removed from the park.

Campers and day users should plan on bringing their own drinking water. Drinking water is available at Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park and Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park.

For further information, contact the Big Sur District Office at 667-2315.

Park for free in Monterey

The City of Monterey has removed the one-hour parking meters from the first floor of the West Custom House Garage located at Tyler and Del Monte streets downtown. The first floor has been converted to a free one-hour maximum time limit, with the exception of two 24-minute and one handicapped space.

Use toll-free line for park reservations

There is a toll-free telephone number for making reservations at California State Parks through the MISTIX reservation system — 1-800-444-7275.

Reservations from out-of-state callers will still be made through the toll number of 1-619-452-1950.

The toll-free number is not only for state park camping reservations, but also for Hearst Castle tours.

Masters' Tree display opens

The annual Masters' Tree display will be shown on the Monterey Fairgrounds in conjunction with the annual Festival of Trees. The display consists of more than 65 miniature works of art by local artists.

For details, call 372-5477.

Community band schedules rehearsals

Interested musicians are invited to join the Monterey Community Band, which rehearses 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays in the Monterey High School band room.

Dick Robins conducts the band, which is sponsored by the City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department.

Auditions are not necessary; however, those interested must be able to read music and provide their own instrument. The band plays a variety of music, from jazz to classical. There are no registration fees involved.

For details, call 646-3866.

Cooper-Molera visitor center opens

The Monterey State Historic Park, Cooper-Molera Visitor Center, located on the corner of Polk and Munras in Monterey, is now open daily except Wednesdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

The Visitor Center contains displays on the history of Monterey and the Cooper family members who had an impact on early California history.

Art council accepts grant applications

The California Arts Council was formed in 1976 to promote artistic awareness and participation in California.

Grantees may apply in one of the following disciplines: dance, interdisciplinary, literature, media, multi-disciplinary arts, music, theater, visual arts and arts service and presenting organizations.

Deadline for the 1990-91 Organizational Support Program is Feb. 1, 1990. For an application or information on this or other arts council programs contact the California Arts Council, 1901 Broadway, Suite A, Sacramento, CA 95818; (415) 445-1530.

Open Studio Tour applications

Applications are now available for the Second Annual Artists Equity Open Studio Tour. Deadline is Nov. 30.

Participants need not be a "professional" artist to participate.

For application, send name and address to Box HG, Pacific Grove, 93950, or call 625-0140. Acceptance will be on a first-come, first-served basis.

View 'Impressions, Expressions'

A student competitive exhibition, "Impressions and Expressions," can be viewed in the Monterey Peninsula College Art Gallery.

Works in various media by MPC art students have been selected by Preston Metcalf, assistant curator of the San Jose Museum of Art.

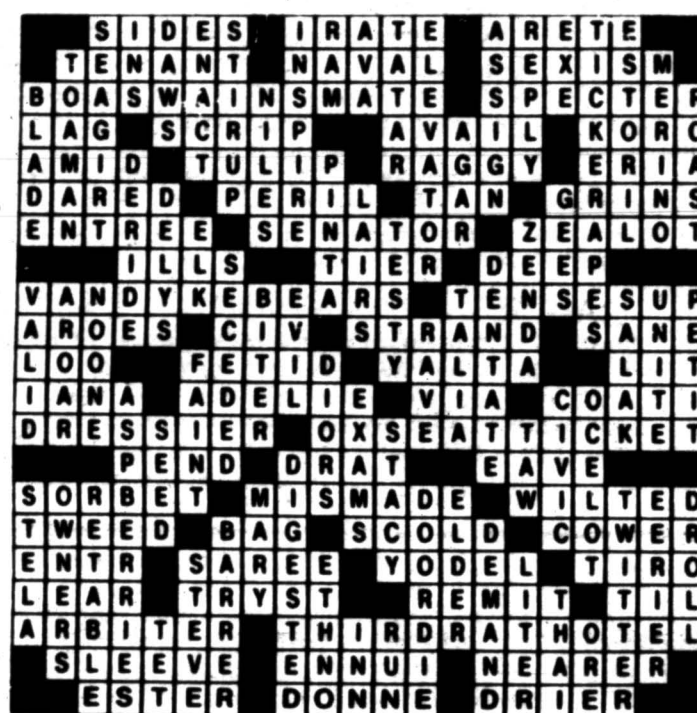
The show continues through Nov. 21. The gallery is open 8 a.m. to noon and 1 to 3 p.m. Monday through Friday.

Elk's hoop shoot free throw contest

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department and Carmel Youth Center, in conjunction with the Monterey Elks Lodge, are sponsoring the 1989 Hoop Shoot Free Throw Contest. The Competition is open to boys and girls 9 through 13 years old who reside in the Carmel area. Each participant will shoot a total of 25 free throws. The first place winner in each division will be eligible to compete in the peninsula finals.

Hoop shoot is scheduled for Saturday, Nov. 18 beginning at 11:30 a.m. at the Carmel Middle School. Registration will be taken at the door and there is no fee to participate. Call the Recreation Department at 626-1255 for further information.

Answer to last week's puzzle



REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE



BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

CARMEL HIGHLANDS Superb construction on .6 acre just south of Carmel this 3000 sq. ft. home plus possible guest house is awaiting your fantasy. \$469,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN VIEW Fabulous views from this contemporary 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in Carmel Highlands. \$895,000.

CARMEL — WALK TO TOWN Enjoy distant views of Point Lobos from this 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath home. Built less than one year ago with top quality construction. Offered at \$595,000.

SPANISH STYLE VILLA CARMEL "Casa Los Pinos," Brand new, custom built with attention to detail and the finest materials. View of the Valley hills and superb floor plan. 2,400 sq. ft. includes 3 bedrooms plus 2 1/2 baths. Offered at \$385,000.



OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL VALLEY

5 Merrill Way \$289,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 George Conn R.E.
Quail Lodge Realty (across from Golf Club) Sat. & Sun. 10-4
9802 Club Place \$379,000
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carsk.
7009 Valley Greens Circle \$539,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon
25430 Via Cincindela \$479,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

CARMEL

24691 Dolores \$725,000
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carsk.
Carmelo & 4th \$795,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon
25570 Chiquito (off Rio Vista)
\$499,000. Sun. 2-4 Bullock R.E.
25095 Pine Hills Dr. \$645,000
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carsk.

CARMEL

24740 Lower Trail \$829,000
Sun. 1-4 Pebble Beach R.E.
Lobos & 3rd \$459,500
Sun. 1-4 R.E.-by-the-Sea
Junipero & 11th \$595,000
Sun. 1-4 R.E. by-the-Sea
Monte Verde & 13th \$635,000
Sun. 1-4 R.E. by-the-Sea
12th & Junipero \$995,000
Sun. 1-4 R.E. by-the-Sea
Guadalupe & 6th \$539,500
Sun. 1:30-4 Del Monte R.E.
3622 Eastfield Rd. \$699,000
Sun. 1:30-4 Del Monte R.E.
Torres & 11th \$749,000
Sun. 1:30-3:30 Del Monte R.E.
San Antonio & 4th \$2,400,000
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group
San Antonio & 4th \$3,500,000
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group

JACKS PEAK

25101 Aguajito Rd. \$799,000
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group

PEBBLE BEACH

3349 17 Mile Drive \$1,850,000
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group
4114 Sunridge Rd. \$430,000
1264 Sombria Rd. \$1,200,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Spanish Bay Residences \$1.3 mil. to \$1.7 mil. Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

PACIFIC GROVE

410 Cypress \$309,950
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

PRUNEDALE

17566 Crossroads \$269,000
Sun. 1-4 Pebble Beach R.E.

Mensa schedules qualifying test

Mensa, the "International High I.Q. Society," will administer qualifying tests in Salinas on Saturday, Nov. 25. For reservations, write to Francis Cartier, 1029 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

Mensa, which has chapters throughout the world, is open to anyone whose score on standard I.Q. tests is in the top 2 percent. A person may already qualify for Mensa whose score on the S.A.T. or certain other tests was above the 98th percentile.

For information about Mensa International or Monterey County Mensa, call 449-6398.

Artists offer disaster relief

Artists and craftsmen who would like to contribute to the local American Red Cross disaster relief efforts through the sale of their work are sought for the Fifth Annual Country Arts and Crafts Festival. The festival is set Nov. 25 and 26 at Monterey's Custom House Plaza.

For information, contact the Carmel Art Guild, Box S, Carmel, CA 93921, or call 625-5210.



STOP GUESSING...

If you REALLY want to know what your house could be marketed for... just ask.

Call Jan Williams, Coldwell Banker, Carmel Office
625-3300 or 626-1787 (eve.)



Chop home grown herbs separately in a blender with a little water and freeze. Freshly thawed they're much tastier than dried herbs.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

CARMEL
LUXURIOUS CONDO
MAGNIFICENT OCEAN VIEWS
TWO BEDROOM, TWO BATH
ONE-LEVEL UPPER UNIT
FIREPLACE
GARAGE

CALL FOR APPOINTMENT TO SEE
ASKING \$435,000

WE ALSO DO VACATION AND LONG
TERM RENTALS AND PROPERTY
MANAGEMENT

SLASHED TO THE BONE



Seller has cut price to rock bottom to move this spacious BAY RIDGE HOME. This fine home features tile roof, Berber carpet, plaster finish inside & out. 3 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths, 3 fireplaces, 3-car garage, separate breakfast room and family room. Seller is motivated and has slashed the price to \$649,500.

PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

BRAND NEW... WITH OCEAN VIEW



Pick your colors and finishing touches for this big (4100 sq. ft.) beautiful 4 bedroom complete with library, dining room, family room and gourmet kitchen. Asking \$938,000.

Century 21

RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY

Call us now!
CARMEL
625-3550

SEASIDE
899-2404

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4 P.M.

CARMEL FAMILY HOME

Located in beautiful Rancho Rio Vista just a very short distance from Highway 1 for convenience but up near the top of the hill on a cul-de-sac for quietness and security. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces, 1 wet bar, 1 large living room, 1 large separate dining room, 1 large family kitchen. 1 Huge workshop. 1 acre of property. Some distant ocean view. Excellent condition. Make offer. \$499,000. 25570 Chiquito (off Rio Vista near the top).

BULLOCK Real Estate

624-2049

P.O. Box 223596 Carmel, CA 93922

OPEN HOUSE

Saturday & Sunday 2 to 4
CARMEL VALLEY

5 Merrill Way

(Take Carmel Valley Rd. to the village, turn left at old B of A bldg. onto El Caminito & follow the signs.)

Very close in to Village, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home sits on a large level lot with many bearing fruit trees. The living room has a fireplace and the dining room has a barbeque. Wonderfully convenient kitchen with many extras. Double garage. Excellent buy at \$289,000.

**GEORGE CONN
REAL ESTATE**

Established in 1961 Sallie Conn, Broker
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

WE HAVE A "10"

THE BEVELED GLASS DOORS open to a tiled entry and a pristine interior. This free standing single story condominium offers large skylights and beautiful parquet floors. There are two lovely master suites, three decks for enjoying the outdoors and custom storage facilities. The location is excellent, close to shopping and transportation.

WE NEVER keep a "10" very long.
You'd better call us.

\$302,000

**HAMPTON
COURT
PROPERTIES**

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL

(408) 624-6886

FAX: (408) 624-4209



**M|M
M|M**

**THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE**

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136



**LOCATION! LOCATION!
LOCATION!**



JUST LISTED in the best south of Ocean Avenue location in Carmel... a cozy home in pristine condition, and on a corner lot. It has two bedrooms, two full baths, plus a studio with another full bath. The large living room has brand new wall-to-wall carpeting, open beam ed ceiling, and an inviting brick fireplace with a raised hearth. There's a sunny dining/breakfast room with tile floors and French doors leading to a brick patio. The kitchen couldn't be cuter, with parquet floors, handsome oak cabinets, forest green formica and double sink. The gardens are immaculate, and there's a sunny, raised deck in the rear. Altogether, a dream home — just what you've always wanted in Carmel! \$675,000.

HACIENDA

A **COMPACT** unit at Hacienda Carmel, an adult community in the lower Carmel Valley. Within a short walk of the guest house and clubhouse, it has two bedrooms with good closets, two full baths, pleasant living room, and efficient kitchen. Outside, a sunny patio with storage shed. The monthly fee includes exterior maintenance and the use of amenities, such as clubhouse, swimming pool, and dining room. Seller will give a \$3000 credit for painting and carpeting. \$169,000.

HOUSE OF PLENTY



AN IMPOSING two-story home of Tudor design on the 17-Mile Drive in the heart of Pebble Beach, within walking distance of The Lodge, Beach Club, and the ocean. Set off by a curving driveway and lush green lawn, this home has been remodeled and tastefully redecorated. Even so, it retains its Old World features, such as leaded glass windows, curving staircase, bay windows, and high ceilings. There are two comfortable guest quarters, one detached, and the other over the garage. \$1,850,000.

ON CARMEL BEACH



IN A RARE and coveted location...nearing completion are two single-level homes of superb craftsmanship and design, oriented to take advantage of awesome views of sand, surf and sky. One house, offered at \$2,400,000, has three bedrooms, two and one-half baths, living room, dining room, family room, and gleaming modern kitchen. The other, offered at \$3,500,000, has two bedrooms, two and one-half baths, living room with cathedral ceiling to accent the ocean view, dining room, study, and family room. They're not making this kind of property any more, certainly not in Carmel!

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484



**LAKE FRONTAGE
AT QUAIL LODGE**

This beautiful 3 bedroom, 3 bath custom home is located at the end of a cul-de-sac and is the last **NEW** property with lake frontage (what a location!). Along the 15th fairway, this home enjoys an excellent floor plan with 16' ceilings, hardwood floors, 3 fireplaces, a large kitchen open to a family room, super view, and more! \$765,000.

**FABULOUS FAIRWAY
CONDOMINIUM:**

This upgraded 2 bedroom, 2 bath decorator's condominium shows like a new one. Located on the 8th fairway at Ocean View, this end unit near the clubhouse features wool Berber carpet, skylights, brick fireplace, imported tile and a gorgeous view. Just \$375,000

**QUAIL
LODGE
REALTY**

(408) 624-1581

At the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club
8001 Valley Green Drive, Carmel, CA 93923

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

**CARMEL COUNTRY
FRENCH CHARMER**

Peek of the ocean view. Remodeled in like new condition. "Petite Fleur" is a cozy, bright & airy 2 bedroom home. Cheerful kitchen with tiled bay window. Natural light hardwood floors. Plus lower-level 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest quarters with separate entrance & deck. 1-car garage. \$449,000.

CARMEL HOME W/GUEST HOUSE

"Dos Lobos." A recently remodeled 2 bedroom home. Formal dining room. Hardwood floors. Tile kitchen & baths. Private deck & sunny backyard. Plus a separate 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest house with private patio. On an over-sized lot. In a quiet neighborhood. \$495,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

A charming older Colonial. On a large 11,200 sq. ft. lot. In a neighborhood of fine homes. Just 5 blocks to the Village. A well-built rambling 3 bedroom, 4 bath tri-level home. Offering privacy and casual elegance. Spacious living room with bay window overlooking an inviting swimming pool. Formal dining room with fireplace & French doors opening to a private Carmel stone patio. The den or office with fireplace & bay window could be a 4th bedroom. 2-car garage with workshop & loads of storage. Beautiful grounds with lawn & larger than life oak tree. \$1,300,000.

CARMEL 2 BEDROOMS \$249,000

Motivated seller encourages offers on this terrific starter or 2nd home. A touch of charm. Loads of storage. 1-car garage. Seller may help finance for qualified buyer.

CARMEL RETAIL SPACE

Downtown Carmel retail/commercial space for lease. Approx. 600 sq. ft. \$1,200 per mo. No "key money."

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY • Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

**2 CARMEL OCEAN VIEW LOTS
ORIGINAL COMSTOCK
GUEST HOUSE**

Beautiful ocean & Pt. Lobos views. Very close to town. "The Guest House," built by Hugh Comstock, is in need of restoration. "The Guest House" is on 1 lot. The other lot is separate & vacant. Both are available at \$625,000 or separately at \$315,000 each.

"SEACRADLE"

A charming ocean front home. Wonderful views of the surf & beach, Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach. Comfortable living room. Separate dining room. Cheery kitchen. Protected sunny patio. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. \$955,000.

CARMEL ESTATE

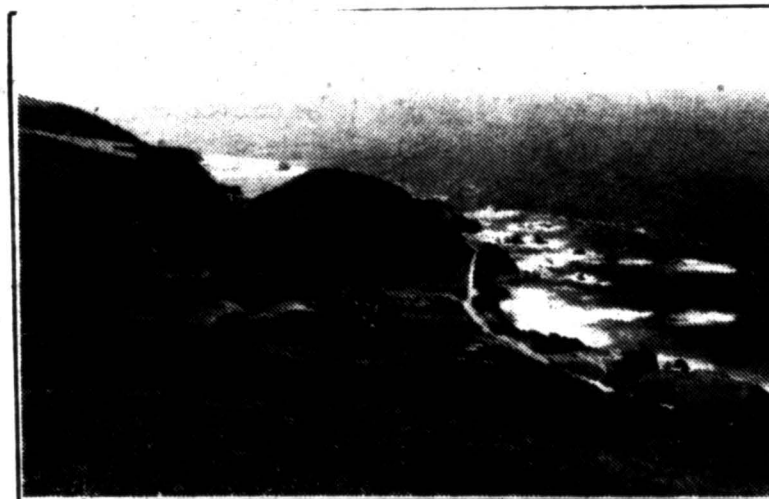
Classic Carmel home built around 1912. South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to the beach with peak of the ocean view. On 4+ lots. Grand beam-ceiling living room with exotic hardwood bookcases. Spacious formal dining room. Expansive kitchen with pantry. Wet bar. Artist studio with northlite window. Five bedrooms, den, 4½ baths. Beautifully manicured grounds with lovely lawn & rose garden. Carmel stone patio & walkways. Greenhouse. 2-car garage plus carport. Large basement with storage. Offered at \$1,500,000.

"MY BLUE HEAVEN"

Peek of the ocean view. Living room with Carmel Stone fireplace & bay window. Cheerful kitchen with skylite & garden window. Spacious master suite. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. Completely rebuilt in like-new condition. \$499,000.

ADORABLE CARMEL HOME

South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to town. Nestled on a corner lot. Completely remodelled. A bright & cheerful home with lots of skylites. Cozy dining room. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. \$445,000.



BUILD YOUR ESTATE ON 640 acres in Big Sur overlooking ocean, 20 minutes to Carmel. 10 parcels with roads and proven water. A must see. \$5,000,000.



CHARM OF OLD CARMEL in a new family home, 4 bedroom, 3½ bath, separate entrance to guest quarters. South of Ocean Ave. Under construction completion October. \$795,000.



**MID COAST
INVESTMENTS**

550 Figueroa, No. E.
Monterey, CA 93940
375-0170 or 624-3675

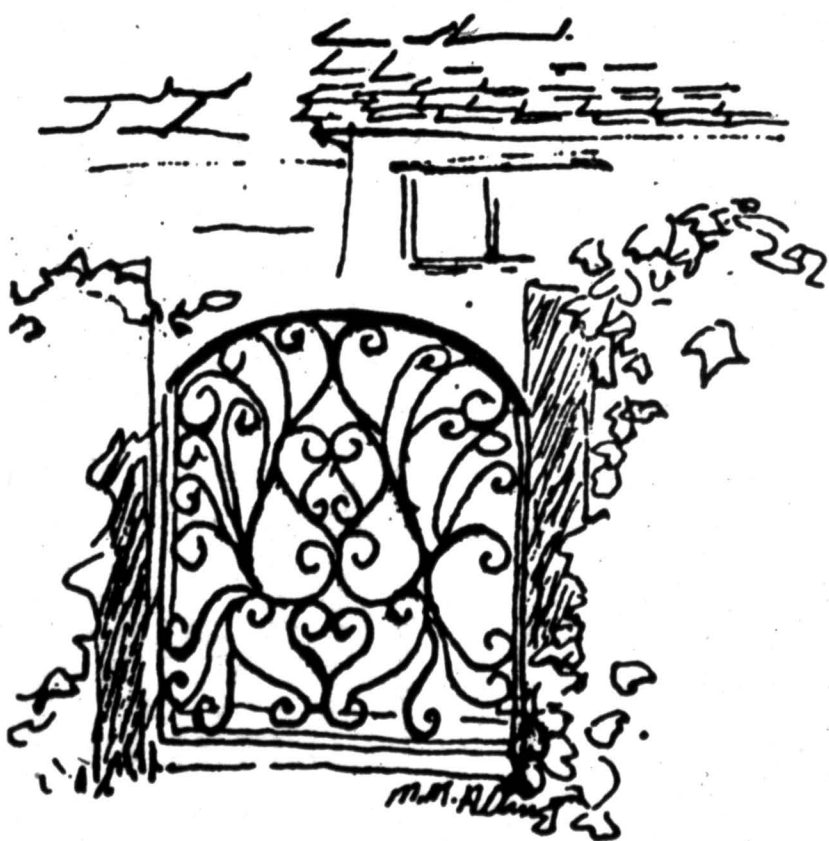
NEW LISTING



5 Somerset Rise, Monterey

Floor to ceiling windows present uncompromising views of Monterey Bay and City lights from this truly unique home. A specialized kitchen can handle any function required, the efficient workspace is for serious chefs.

After relaxing in your sauna, retire to a spacious Master bedroom complete with fabulous views. This 4 bedroom, den and 3 bath bi-level home is unequalled in glamor, efficiency and views for the price of \$645,000.



Carmel

\$325,000: New Listing — Condo 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, Deck. Fireplace in living room, new paint and carpet.

\$459,500: Remodeled 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus studio with bath.

\$595,000: Brand new South of Ocean 1600 sq. ft. Light and airy, 2 bedroom, 2½ bath. Cathedral ceilings, solarium windows and oak cabinets.

\$625,000: Reduced from \$685,000. Large Comstock-like home on over 1/3 acre. Well cared for 4 bedrooms, 3½ bath home. This is really Carmel! A real buy.

\$635,000: Location, Location, Location. Beautiful — Move in condition, walking distance to everything. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, Great Private Deck.

\$695,000: Spectacular Ocean and Point Lobos Views. Main level has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, large living room, formal dining room, 2 fireplaces and large family kitchen. Separate guest quarters with bath on lower level. On large private lot.

\$697,500: Just completed over 1900 sq. ft. 2 bedrooms, den, 2½ baths. Come see the quality and craftsmanship in this great south of Ocean home.

\$995,000: Carmel Estate 1/2 acres ± close to town, many amenities, guest quarters, library, art studio plus main house and gardens galore.

\$1,375,000: Point Lobos view 5000 sq. ft. home, built for entertaining and features quality fixtures and superb craftsmanship.

Carmel Highlands

\$197,000: Lot — Blue and white water views — Estate bldg. site.

\$185,000: Lot — Ocean & Mountain views.

Monterey

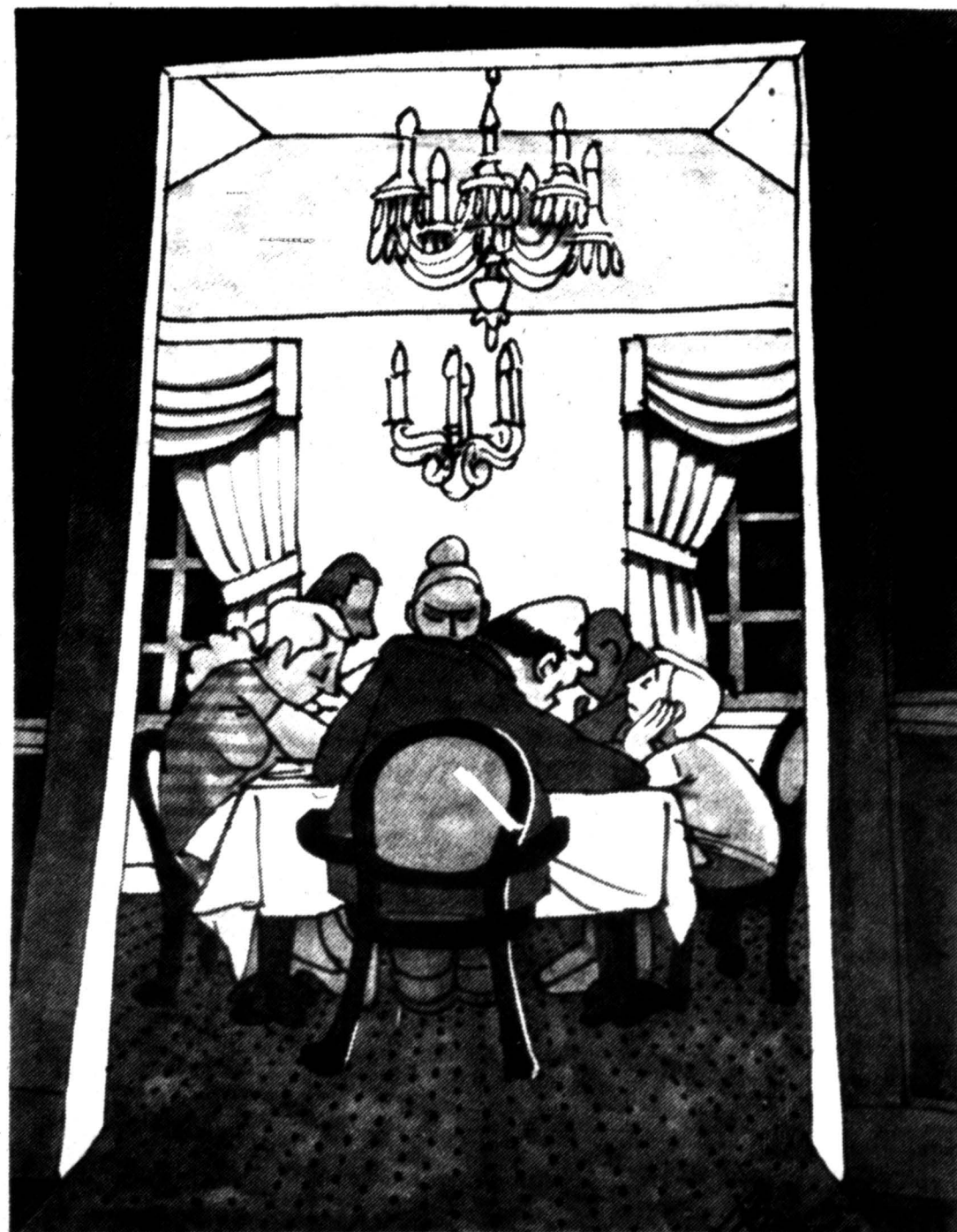
\$645,000: A completely remodeled 4 or 5 bedroom, den, 3 baths plus sauna. Fabulous views of the bay, forest, mountains and city lights. A must see.

Lots and Land

\$395,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

\$595,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"Clean your plate, son. Remember, there are starving people all over Carmel standing in line waiting to get into restaurants."



**REAL ESTATE
BY THE SEA**

An Association of Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BOX 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444



Liliane Rowe

**CHOISISSEZ UN AGENT IMMOBILIER
QUI A FAIT SES PREUVES DEPUIS
DIX ANS EN CALIFORNIE ET AU COLORADO,
CONTACTEZ LILIANE ROWE (408)625-3535 OU 484-2368**



100% Maximum Real Estate Service



26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346

High Meadow Townhome "One of a Kind"

The best location in Carmel's High Meadow Outlook — a bright 3 bedroom, 2 bath "D" unit facing south/southeast, enjoying lovely, pine tree-framed views.

With many custom extras, this property offers a highly functional floorplan as well as outdoor living provided by deck and patios.

Additionally, the High Meadow Outlook community is the utmost in privacy, yet close to all major points on the Peninsula.

All the benefits of a Carmel home with less responsibilities! And a "one of a kind" value at \$385,000.

Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549
Carmel, CA 93921

408 • 625-5171

6.9%

30-YEAR ASSUMABLE TO \$500,000.

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

Tom O'Meara

26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 624-0600

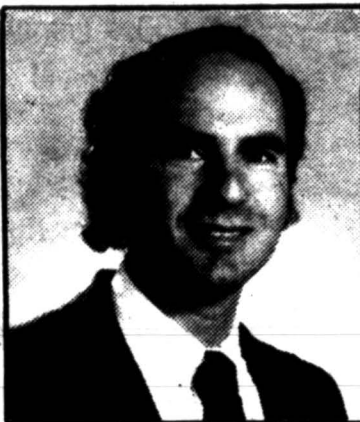
**Smart sellers can save
up to \$15,000 or more*
with assistance from...**

Help-U-Sell®
REAL ESTATE

of Monterey/Carmel

646-0707/625-6500

*Our fee vs 6% commission.



BEYOND THE FOG where the sun is bright and the air is warm, immaculate contemporary 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 baths with solarium and family room. Near Quail Lodge. Open, bright and airy. \$575,000.
GOVERNOR'S MANSION — 4 bedroom estate with gorgeous gardens and ocean views. Formal rooms, caretakers quarters. Pacific Grove. \$1,200,000.
FULFILL YOUR DREAMS IN CARMEL — Brand new 3 bedroom, 3 bath charmer south of Ocean Avenue. \$549,000.
PACIFIC GROVE 1884 VICTORIAN — Ready to be rebuilt 3 bedrooms, 1 bath near Lover's Point. \$250,000.
RANCHO LAURELES EQUESTRIAN CENTER — 20 acre boarding stable adjacent to Garland Park with 3000 acres of riding trails. Carmel Valley. \$1,250,000.
BUILDER'S DREAM — 6000 sq. ft. home, barn, guest quarters, and pool on 30 pristine acres in Miramonte area. Ready to build now. \$795,000.
BED & BREAKFAST INN — 8 guest rooms and managers quarters. Opening spring of 1990 with ocean views between Aquarium and Lover's Point in Pacific Grove. \$1,650,000.

Call Earl Y. Meyers II Coldwell Banker Real Estate (408) 372-7117 OR (408) 625-3300

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



CLOSE-IN HOME + ACREAGE A CARMEL VALLEY CLASSIC

Two vintage homes of redwood, with beamed ceilings, and 2 smashing Carmel stone fireplaces. The main home is one great room with bath and kitchen. The semi-attached artists' studio becomes the ideal retreat, while the upstairs "crow's nest" master suite boasts views aplenty. The value of this prime property lies primarily in the level land — there's approximately 6.5 acres with mountain views and country serenity. The ideal close-in location is just 10 minutes from the mouth of Carmel Valley, with possibilities for a minor subdivision. \$640,000.

OUR OFFICE EXCLUSIVE

NEWLY LISTED CARMEL CONDO!

Offered as ours exclusively, this exciting Carmel condominium is ideally located at High Meadow, offering sunbelt convenience and detached privacy. This home boasts "the finest" throughout — leaded glass, grasscloth, parquet and plank flooring, wet bar, forested view decks, high ceilings and loads of storage space. Dual master suites feature dressing areas, tub and showers, deck and patio. Double garage and home are all on a single level. Condos in this section of High Meadow are seldom on the market, and this one is a real prize at \$325,000.



DIDN' YOU ALWAYS REALLY PREFER...

...an elegant, turn-key Pebble Beach home instead of a cramped home on a city lot or a grueling commute into town?...a master suite with wardrobe room and his/hers baths instead of a small bedroom with no design flexibility?...a triple-plus garage, with extra on-site parking for guests, instead of a single garage and no off-street parking?...a home/office and guest bedrooms instead of a bulging file cabinet and a sofa-bed?...an amazing \$50,000 price reduction plus sound, substantial, "Blue Chip" Pebble Beach value, now at \$679,000.



CARMEL CAPTIVATING

Be among the first to see this spectacular, soon-to-be completed, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home which includes den, window bays, open-beamed living room and all the flair that's become a trademark of Carmel designer Gail Lehman. Preview the plans, keep an eye on the progress and check out the prime Carmel location near beach and town. Offered at \$695,000.



CARMEL VALLEY PARADISE

An extra-special kitchen and spacious family room highlight this wonderful California Ranch home! The custom, grey-washed kitchen features saltillo tile, and new range, compactor and dishwasher plus pantry. The huge family room flows from the kitchen with glass doors to lush gardens and a koi pond. The living room and formal dining room enjoy a massive, raised-hearth fireplace and wet bar. The four bedroom floor plan features a master suite with huge wardrobe and a private deck with hot tub. There's a large laundry room, lots of storage space, plus a double garage. \$495,000.



CORRAL DE TIERRA OAKS

A Pebble Beach-style home in a country, sunbelt setting! 3 bedroom, multi-leveled floor plan with a sunny central clerestory. The open-beamed living room features an arched fireplace. A spacious dining room leads to a fully-equipped center island kitchen. The large family room and deck are ideal for casual moments. The master suite is exceptional with a sunny window seat and his/hers wardrobes. A recreation patio includes hot tub, shower and wet bar. There's lots of storage space and even a downstairs office. Just reduced to \$449,000.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

625-5300



Lee Murray

PEBBLE BEACH

4 bedroom, 3.5 baths
family room, formal
dining room.
\$450,000

CARMEL OFFICE EXCLUSIVE

2 bedrooms, 2 baths
60 x 100 lot.
\$400,000

DEL REY OAKS

3 bedrooms, 2 baths,
Family room, work shop
\$229,000

MARINA

2 years old custom built home.
2 baths, fireplace, view of
Monterey Bay.
\$220,000



100% Maximum Real Estate Service



26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346

OPEN SUNDAY 1 TO 4

Carmel — 24740 Lower Trail

A great ocean view home. Separate children's suite with 2 bedrooms & large recreation room. Main floor with atrium dining, kitchen & dinette; living room with ocean view window seat, fireplace & wet bar. Exceptional entry with stairs to open beamed upstairs master suite, walk-in closet, bath, sitting area & Point Lobos views, plus another bedroom & bath off the central hall. Call Don Sheldon. \$289,000.

South Prunedale Hills—17566 Cross Road

3 bedroom, 2 bath, 11 yr. old home. Fireplace. 2 car garage on one acre w/small stable. \$269,000.

By Appointment — Corral de Tierra

106 Calera Canyon Rd., Apprx. 1950 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2.28 acres. Possible extra building site. \$350,000.

Pacific Grove — Professional Building

28 offices ready to move into. Lease or buy at \$1,800,000.



PEBBLE BEACH REALTY

7th Ave. 2 NW of Lincoln, Carmel
624-5900

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.



SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands
& Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn.



CORNISH & CAREY
THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

CARMEL VALLEY



NEW LISTING!!!

One of the loveliest homes at C.V.R. A free-standing unit with a two car garage. Privately situated near the Club House with gorgeous views down the 15th Fairway. Special Features: dramatic living room with cathedral ceiling and exposed beams, dining room, gourmet kitchen, two master bedroom suites, plus guest bedroom, large deck and central air conditioning.

Condo Living At Its Best!!!\$575,000

PEBBLE BEACH



Spectacular upper Pebble Beach site commanding unusually fine panoramic views of Carmel Bay, ocean, Pt. Lobos & the Santa Lucia mountains. A unique artist studio/gallery home with soaring vaulted ceilings and expansive use of glass and decking. 3BR/3.5BA, large kitchen/utility room very spacious living & family/dining rooms. Office space on first floor as well as a large shop/storage room. Exceptional Point Of View!!!\$645,000

SAN BENANCIO



An Extraordinary, Large Contemporary House! on an acre of lawns, garden, pool, formal dining room, paneled family room. 4 BR/2.5 BA plus guest cottage.\$596,000

CARMEL



A charming Carmel Meadow 1/2 BA home. Ocean views, open living, large, sunny private deck. Exceptional Location — Close To Bluffs & State Beach\$535,000

Good for Kids and Other Growing Things

Down a quiet Carmel Valley cul-de-sac is an estate property with a big beautiful home full of surprises. It all began with an authentic slumpstone house by our famed builder Comstock and it has grown with grace and charm. There is a big country kitchen where your family can gather, 4 bedrooms and 4 baths. Wonderful spacious family room with fireplace. Low maintenance grounds with horse stall and corral; lily pond complete with giant koi. Self-contained guest quarters with private entrance. This property represents the best in indoor-outdoor living. \$795,000.

South Carmel Hills

Enter through a private patio into this family home of 3 bedrooms and 2 bath. Bonus multi-purpose room downstairs. Super potential. \$295,000

Like a Magnet...

...you're irresistibly drawn to the tantalizing views overlooking the Carmel Mission and the majestic Carmel hills beyond. A spacious dining room, delightful flower-filled patio with built-in BBQ, separate pet or play area, and maid's suite enhance the livability of this 4 BR 3 BA Mediterranean home; practicality coupled with aesthetic appeal. Call for an appointment to see. \$820,000

Your Own Private Enclave

"Windswept," just inside the Pebble Beach-Carmel boundary, with 5.5 acres of woods and waterfalls offers the ultimate in luxurious living. Three bedrooms and baths, filtered views of Pebble Beach golf course and the ocean, and a caretaker's cottage make this a "must see" for the buyer seeking the extraordinary. Call today for an appointment. \$4,000,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the
Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829



Cornish & Carey, The Residential Company

26385 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923

625-6225

A member of the
Sears Financial Network

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

The Home Sellers.

Expect the best.™

MONTEREY-SALINAS HWY.



BRING THE HORSES! **\$379,500**
Three wonderful acres, three large bedrooms, two baths, guest quarters, new roof, new paint, new vinyl. Move in condition. Bring the kids, bring the dogs! Horses allowed with use permit. You will love the setting: large patio with BBQ, hardwood floors in the living room, plus much more! Call this number today for more information! 372-4500.

DRAMATIC PANORAMIC VIEW **\$640,000**
Live in the refinement of 3,200 sq. ft. 4 1/4 BR, 3 BTH, LR w/FPL/beveled glass front door/lg deck off DR/LR. Spacious MBR suite w/FPL/elegant bath w/Jacuzzi tub. Unique gourmet kitchen w/deck. Great feature is very large 2-car garage/3+ or your boat. Landscaped/lg. private 1.7 acres lot in the open air. Lg. storage. 372-4500.

LAGUNA SECA **\$459,000**
Striking contemporary 3 BR, 2 BTH home on nearly 3 sunny acres in exclusive Laguna Seca Estates No. II. Light and airy, this home features a formal DR with indoor fountain, cathedral ceilings, kitchen and family room combination, 2 FP. Serene private setting. Priced well below neighboring properties. 372-4500.

PACIFIC GROVE

"GOVERNOR'S MANSION" **\$1,200,000**
Updated Mty. Colonial mansion built in the 1920's, with 6,000 sq. ft. of traditional splendor. Enclosed by an elaborate white picket fence surrounded by gardens, brick patios, formal courtyard with gazebo & sweeping views of Mty. Bay. Special features include 4 bdr, butler's pantry, wine cellar, dumb waiter, & complete servants' qtrs. 625-3300.

SEASIDE

SEASIDE AFFORDABLE! **\$199,900**
Nice one-story family home in excellent neighborhood. Three bedrooms, 2 baths, family room with fireplace and oversized 2-car garage. Corner lot approx. 6000 sq. ft. 625-3300.

COMPLETE REMODEL! **\$139,500**
Quality material & workmanship have been used in this newly remodeled home. Ceramic tile graces the floors in the bath, kitchen, dining & entry areas. This lovely 2 bdr. home should not be overlooked. Call for an appointment today! 625-3300.

MARINA

SHEER SPLENDOR! **\$199,000**
JUST LISTED! Well-built & meticulously-kept Marina home. Five bedrooms, 2 remodeled baths, modern kitchen, work room, work shop, storage shed, covered patio and insulated ceiling & walls. This home sparkles! 625-3300.

CARMEL



SERIOUS ABOUT CARMEL? **\$530,000**
Look at all the rest then come BUY the best! Approx. 1800 sq. ft. of new home vs. 1600 sq. ft.; 1/4 acre vs. small lot; 2-car garage vs. 1 car or NONE; great turn-around area vs. neighbor's yard. Light, airy & private. 625-3300.

OCEAN VIEW! **\$395,000**
Luxurious single level Carmel condo featuring 2 bdr., 2 bath, utility room, plush off-white carpets, & 2 parking spaces in garage. All appliances in kitchen & washer & dryer in laundry room included. Great location! Answer to second home or full-time residence. 625-3300.



LOVELY CARMEL FAMILY HOME **\$430,000**
Spectacular ocean views of Point Lobos and the valley! 2 BR, 2 BTH, large living room w/fireplace, formal dining and quaint library. Watch the deer play and relax in the privacy of your own home! You'll appreciate this quiet cul-de-sac location! Call for an appointment to see this special home! This could be yours! 372-4500.

MONTEREY

INVESTORS — PETER'S GATE **\$319,000**
2 BR, 1 BTH upstairs. Fireplace. Lots of decking. 2-car. Large wooded lot. Very "roomy" mother-in-law quarters on lower level with extensive patio outside — fireplace inside. Lots of possibilities! Definitely not a drive-by! Owner motivated to sell! 372-4500.

WILLING TO DO SOME "HOMEWORK"? **\$325,000**
Exposed-beam, cathedral ceiling in living room with cozy fireplace. Radiates warmth for family and guests. 3 spacious BR with private bath in master BR. Well planned kitchen with dining area. Family room/play center keeps the house neat. Big windows with woodsy views. Located in New Monterey. 372-4500.

NEVER-ENDING VIEWS! **\$445,000**
Like-new home at the end of a private drive. Large living areas are perfect for entertaining. Separate master suite with Jacuzzi. Large decks: one with a hot tub. Satellite dish, security system & automatic sprinkler/drip system are just some of its custom features. 625-3300.

CARMEL VALLEY



I'M A UNIQUE HOME... **\$695,000**
...looking for a unique family! I'm dramatic, yet informal on a large secluded lot. My 4 bdr, 2.5 baths & over 3400 sq. ft. are perfect for family entertaining. Master suite, gourmet kitchen & many quality features will thrill you! Children love me — so will you! JUST REDUCED! 625-3300.

REDUCED!! **\$310,000**
Remodeled & ready to sell! Great family home in sunny location within walk to town & schools. Lovely 1/4 acre lot with mountain views all around. Excellent potential for expansion. 3 bdr, tiled baths & kitchen. Entertain in private yard with spa, deck & BBQ. 625-3300.

EXECUTIVE ESTATE **\$650,000**
Two & one-half acres located on quiet cul-de-sac in prime weather area with lovely valley views. The main house has professionally decorated interiors & top of the line remodeled kitchen. Luxurious 1 bdr., 1 bath guest house, wine cellar, studios, gardening room & large, elegant patio for entertaining. 625-3300.

GREAT LOCATION NEAR QUAIL LODGE **\$575,000**
2 minutes from town & beaches. Just beyond the fog where the sun is bright and the air is warm. Immaculate, contemporary 3 bdr, 2.5 bath, family room, office, private decks & hot tub off master bdr. Recently upgraded on one acre of fenced privacy. 625-3300.

TIERRA GRANDE **\$389,000**
Beautiful home. Beautiful views! 3 BR, 2 exceptionally large baths. Office/den. Absolutely divine formal dining. 2 fireplaces. Relaxing decks off master bedroom, living room, dining. Automatic sprinklers. Lighted walks. Open and spacious home. Landscaping, carefully selected for beauty and drought-resistance. 372-4500.

CACHAGUA

127 ACRES OF PRIME PROPERTY **\$975,000**
Upper Carmel Valley. Rolling terrain, hundreds of oak trees. Security gate, one-half mile of Cachagua Road frontage plus seasonal stream. Electricity, phone, up to 12 water hook-ups to Asoleado Mutual Water Company. Many potential uses including vineyard, horse ranch, getaway or an estate. 372-4500.

PEBBLE BEACH

BEST 4 BEDROOM VALUE IN P.B. **\$385,000**
Walk to MPCC fairway in the evenings & watch the deer graze. Just steps to the country club. An entertainer's delight with a wall of glass sharing the living & family rooms with 500 sq. ft. of private landscaped patio. Fabulous value! 625-3300.

CARMEL

100 Clocktower #100

625-3300

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

The Home Sellers

MONTEREY

888 Munras Ave.

372-4500

Coldwell Banker

Serving Northern California Since 1906



LICENSED
REAL ESTATE
BROKER



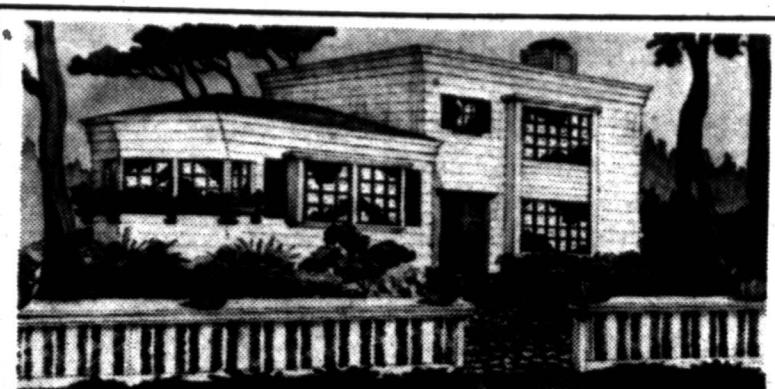
Del Monte

REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



CARMEL



NEARING COMPLETION!

An ideal Carmel cottage vacation retreat in a prime location, south-of-Ocean Avenue, near the beach. Due for completion in November, this light and airy home will be found behind stone walls, with built-in-planters, stone walkways, and flowering, professionally landscaped gardens. Outstanding features will include pine hardwood floors, 2 fireplaces, spacious living room, luxurious master bedroom, delightful guest room, Laura Ashley tiles in the 2 bathrooms, and beautifully-tiled kitchen. \$659,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET!

Brand new home in a convenient quiet Carmel city setting. The quality of materials and workmanship in this lovely home are among the highest available. Notable features include high ceilings in the living room and master bedroom, oversized windows, an open floor plan, hardwood floors in the kitchen & hallway and spacious walk-in closets in both bedrooms. Plus Corian counter tops, custom cabinetry in the kitchen, 2 baths and laundry room, 300 sq. ft. of decking. \$520,000. 625-0300.

OCEAN VIEWS!

This totally remodeled home is now completed and ready to enjoy. Beautiful views, open and spacious floor plan, quality craftsmanship and many extra features are artistically combined. An impressive gourmet kitchen with separate breakfast room leads to a multi-level redwood deck. Colorful gardens surround the house with beauty. Gleaming hardwood floors, clerestory windows, vaulted skylit ceilings, 2 bedrooms, den, 2 baths, formal dining room and large, double garage add up to value! \$539,500. 625-0300.

PANORAMIC SEA VIEWS!

A rare opportunity to purchase a beautifully decorated Carmel Point home capturing unparalleled views of Carmel Bay, Point Lobos & the Pacific Ocean. In beautiful condition, on a street-to-street double lot, this 4 bedroom, 4½ bath home has an oceanside entry and a brick terrace courtyard entry with see-thru views to the water. Outstanding features include floor-to-ceiling windows, spacious living room with stone fireplace enhanced by shell fossils, step-up formal dining room and a family room with wet-bar & access to a 2nd garden terrace. Newly-remodeled gourmet kitchen. Upstairs are 2 ocean-view bedrooms — one with fireplace. Two-car garage. \$2,500,000. 625-4111.



JACKS PEAK SWEEPING BAY VIEWS!

This newly constructed 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home on a prime view lot offers sweeping bay views from Monterey to Santa Cruz by day and sparkling city lights at night. Scenes for you to enjoy from the over 3000 sq. ft. of decking or through the many view windows, including the spa room. Excellent features include 2 fireplaces, spacious family room, large kitchen with top-of-the-line appliances, butler's pantry, wine closet, wet bar, intercom & security system, built-in wall safe and more! Now \$1,150,000. 647-7494.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

SPARKLING SCENES!

Privately located just steps from Highlands Inn and commanding lovely ocean views, a 3 bedroom, 2 bath home plus a darling caretaker's cottage with deck. All this plus stone pathways, sounds of the sea to lull you to sleep and access to a private beach! From open-beam ceilings and a stone fireplace in the living room to unsurpassed sea views from the living room, kitchen and sun deck, you will fall in love with this mini-estate. Remodel or keep the property as it is. It offers many possibilities. Two-car garage. \$550,000. 655-0300.

OCEAN-VIEW COTTAGES!

Hidden away among secret gardens & Carmel stone paths, 2 fairytale post-adobe cottages of great charm & warmth on an ocean-view site of approximately 1.6 acres in Carmel Highlands. The main house has a spacious living room with stone fireplace, formal dining room off the ample kitchen & large master suite. Sea-view guest quarters are warmed by a stone fireplace in living area & includes a bedroom area, bath and full kitchenette. Both cottages are enhanced by paneled windows and tile & plank floors. Key to private beach. \$1,250,000. 625-4111.



MONTEREY

NEW ON THE MARKET

A sophisticated, two-story townhome in Monterey Woods development. The step-down living room with dining area features light carpeting, track lights, elegant grasscloth wallpaper and sliding doors to a large sundeck. The open kitchen features a full complement of built-in appliances and there is a powder room. Upstairs is a generous-sized master bedroom with balcony and walk-in closet, 2 other bedrooms & 2 baths. \$250,000. 625-0300.



GORGEOUS BAY VIEWS!

Capturing lovely scenes of the bay and city lights from the living areas and large tiled balconies, a stunning residence with empire-classic exterior. With a classic contemporary interior, there are high ceilings throughout, 2 handsome marble fireplaces, 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths with Italian Marble countertops. An open floor plan & spacious living room make this home ideal for entertaining. There is a dream kitchen with granite counters, and a formal dining room with sparkling crystal chandelier. Permit for guest quarters plus room for guest house! Now \$649,000. 625-0300.

BRAND NEW IN BAY RIDGE!

On 2.3 oak-studded acres in private development, a fabulous, brand-new Mediterranean commanding views of Monterey Bay, Mt. Toro & lights of Salinas. Over 4,000 sq. ft. of living space with elegant formal living & dining rooms, large family room with wet bar, study and skylit gourmet kitchen with breakfast nook & pantry. There are 4 bedrooms & 3½ baths, luxurious master suite with fireplace and large walk-in closet. Enhanced by 2 more fireplaces, custom cabinetry, Saltillo tile, hardwood & marble floors, \$1,060,000. 647-7494.



PEBBLE BEACH



SEA & FAIRWAY VIEWS!

A highly sought-after location overlooking Monterey Peninsula Country Club golf course! Capturing views of 5 different fairways plus ocean scenes, this home was built in the 50's and offers spacious rooms with quality construction. Some appealing features include 3 bedrooms (or 2 bedrooms and large family room), 3 baths, a fireplace warming the living room, a wet bar, excellent storage and 2-car garage. From this very private 1¼ acre lot, plan to enjoy ocean views from the deck and patio. \$1,150,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET!

Attractive ocean-view condominium in prestigious Ocean Pines development on 17-Mile Drive. With lush wall-to-wall carpeting, appealing features include large entry, spacious living room with wood-burning fireplace, dining area, 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. This convenient first-floor condo has both a garage and a carport. \$275,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET!

A well-maintained residence overlooking the 14th tee and 13th green of Spyglass Hill Golf Course. A large step-down living room with fireplace is off the tiled entry, and off the kitchen a second fireplace warms a delightful family room with its own private patio. Two bedrooms and 2 baths complete this attractive one-level home. Natural landscaping and sprinkler system. Two-car garage. \$395,000. 625-4111.

FRENCH COUNTRY HOME!

Only 2-years-old and in immaculate condition, this stunning residence is perfect in design & detail. It is ideally located on a wooded acre in prime estate area near The Lodge. Beautifully proportioned, it features the finest in workmanship & quality. Special features include crown molding, hardwood floors & lush carpeting, 10-foot ceilings, 2 fireplaces and dramatic, low-voltage lighting. A wonderful large family room & kitchen combine to make a "great room." Adding to the elegance & livability is an estate-size master bedroom suite, another bedroom suite and total of 2½ baths. Easy-care, naturally landscaped grounds. \$1,595,000. 625-4111.

JUST LISTED!

No expense has been spared to create this wonderful Cape-Cod estate home on 1.17 prime ocean and Point Lobos view acres. Minutes drive to the Lodge & Cypress Point, this custom-crafted residence offers fabulous views from 3 floors of family quarters, public rooms, guest quarters and servant's quarters. Ideal for entertaining, there are generous-sized rooms, 10-ft. high ceilings, hardwood floors, plush carpeting, Thermopane windows, gallery-style entry, 3 fireplaces, family room, library, sunny breakfast room and total of 7 bedrooms & 6½ baths. Only two-years old and like new! Excellent storage, alarm system, 3-car garage (with space planned for 7-car garage or additional rooms), a porte cochere, circular drive entrance & gated grounds. \$3,330,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300

Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL

(408) 624-0300

Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY

(408) 655-0300

666 Camino Aguajito

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 625-4111

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494

The Inn at Spanish Bay



CARMEL VALLEY

ORIGINAL OWNERS. This impeccably maintained home located in an ideal Mid-Valley location is in pristine condition. Three bedrooms and 2 baths, large kitchen, dining and large family room. Bright and sunny with lovely views, beautiful lawn/automatic sprinkler systems. \$435,000.

PLUSH AND SPACIOUS 1 bedroom, 2 bath condominium with golf course views. Two-car garage. Open beam ceilings, lovely master bedroom with sitting room. \$395,000.

ONE OF THE PENINSULA'S MOST PRESTIGIOUS ADDRESSES. A 1,700 acre secure location offering green golf course vistas and year around blue "fog-free" skies. Select a homesite now for your sun-filled weekends or your future retirement. Priced from \$150,000 with excellent financing terms.

FIRST WEEKEND OPEN! Sophisticated contemporary home with unbelievable views. Open floor plan contains 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths. Decks encourage indoor-outdoor living style. Every convenience is available in this private quiet home. \$645,000.

FOR THE PERFECT ENTERTAINER. Overlooking the 7th Fairway of the Quail Lodge Golf course. Three bedroom, 2.5 bath home with beam ceilings and a large stone fireplace in living room. \$539,000.

UNUSUAL SPANISH CONTEMPORARY HOME located above Carmel Valley Village. Open and airy spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath and family room home has one bedroom detached. Opens to ten acres of greenbelt. \$323,000.

RANCHO RIO VISTA. In one of Carmel's oldest subdivisions on sunny acre parcel. Single level home w/expansion potential. Views of Fish Ranch and the valley. Three bedrooms, 2 bath home with mature plantings. \$485,000.

EXCLUSIVE PROPERTY SURROUNDED BY 1700 ACRES OF OAK-STUDDED HILLS, lush green golf course. Two bedroom, 3 bath executive town home overlooks the 8th Fairway. Can be purchased fully furnished. Tennis and swimming. \$379,000.

ENTICINGLY REDUCED! Versatile floor plan, 3,200 sq. ft. home with 4 bedrooms, 3 baths or private in-law quarters. Completely renovated — like new! Views in sunny convenient Mid-Carmel-Valley. \$479,000.



CARMEL

ORIGINAL COMSTOCK COTTAGE in excellent condition. Two bedroom, 1 bath home with French doors leading to patio. Skylights and pitched beam ceilings. Fireplace. Oversized lot with room for expansion. Pleasant stroll to shops and galleries. \$595,000.

PERFECT CARMEL WEEKENDER! HIDE-AWAY! Tree studded lot with one bedroom, one bath, fireplace, skylights, fully equipped kitchen. Serenity and privacy. \$315,000.

SPECIAL CARMEL HOME IN QUIET, BEAUTIFUL LOCATION! Cozy interior w/3 bedrooms, 4 full baths including brick and hardwood floors, many custom features. Impeccably maintained. APPOINTMENT ONLY. \$490,000.

NEW HOME — PLANNED FOR GRACIOUS LIVING and entertaining. Three bedrooms, 3 full bath light and airy home with quality custom features. Landscaped lot on quiet street, less than half mile to town. \$589,500.

ONE OF A KIND! Carmel home in sunny location. Three bedrooms, 1.5 baths. Cathedral ceilings, fireplace, hardwood floors, guest area with patio. \$435,000.

SPACIOUS AND COMFORTABLE FLOOR PLAN in this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath Carmel High Meadows home. Spectacular views! Four decks leading from Master bedroom, living room, dining area and family room. \$398,000.



MONTEREY

STUNNING SETTING in Skyline Forest. Three bedroom, 2 bath home with two-sided fireplace, decks front and rear for entertaining. \$355,000.

PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEW—COUNTRY MANOR nearing completion in prestigious gated community. New owner will have cost advantage of personally selecting interior finishes for this 4,400 sq. ft. multi-level executive home. \$1,250,000.

EXECUTIVE HOME IN PRESTIGIOUS ALTA MESA. Four bedroom, 3 bath 2,400 sq. ft. home w/formal dining room, large kitchen. Den could be used as fifth bedroom. Redwood decking. 2-car garage. Alarm system. \$499,000.



PEBBLE BEACH

SURROUNDED BY MILLION DOLLAR ESTATES in prestigious gated community of Pebble Beach. Ranch-style home has 3 bedrooms, 3 baths with view of Point Lobos. For gate clearance call 625-9300. \$699,000.

JUST SOUTH OF THE LONE CYPRESS LANDMARK. Walls of golden granite secure the 2.67 acre property and terraces. Architectural statements are strong throughout main residence and guest house. Ocean front property. \$9,500,000.

EXCELLENT LOCATION IN PARK-LIKE SETTING. Great alternative to townhouse living. Room for expansion in this one-level floor plan. Cathedral ceilings, 3 bedroom, 3 bath and family room. Convenient to Hwy. 1 gate. \$435,000.



PACIFIC GROVE

OCEAN VIEWS from this Victorian home. Excellent location. Large lot across from wooded park, 2 fireplaces, family room, flexible floor plan. Close to town and beach. \$349,500.

BREATHTAKING 180° OCEAN VIEW. Comstock Post adobe home. Privacy plus on this 1 acre property. Four bedrooms, 4.5 baths in 4,000 sq. ft. Game room, dramatic garden entry. \$985,000.

SPACIOUS BONUS ROOMS to suit your family needs. Lovely fireplace in Master bedroom. This 1,500 sq. ft. home has two full baths, skylights and is remodeled. Peek of the bay views from this street-to-street lot. \$269,000.

Fox & Carskadon/Better Homes & Gardens and Sotheby's International Realty,

linking markets across the globe.
For information about our worldwide,
world class service, call your nearest Fox
& Carskadon/Better Homes & Gardens
office today.

CALL US FOR DETAILS ABOUT:

- Relocation Services
- Complimentary Market Analysis
- Exclusive Sotheby's International Realty
- TV Showcase of Homes
- Mortgage Power

FOX & CARSKADON

IS PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE
THE OPENING OF ANOTHER NEW OFFICE
LOCATED IN CARMEL. PLEASE STOP BY
AND SAY HELLO. WE ARE ON OCEAN
AVENUE BETWEEN DOLORES AND
LINCOLN, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA